

The Rev.

T:F:PALMER.

Edinburgh published as the Act directs by W. Skirning



The Rev.

T:F:PALMER.

Edinburgh published as the Act directs by W. Skirning

h2 *

T X 1 A L

EV. THE MES TISHE PALMER

SEPORT PER

CIRCUIT COURT OF JUSTICIARY,

Hold at Proprie on the said and 1968 September, 1799.

62 42

INDICTIONS

SEDITIONS PRESTICES.

WISE AX

APPENDIX

"If, at my finite any largers achieves were to take place in the English Confliction, the parties and the first officers, spirition as the Edward also English and as the France of Toring will give then the first information."

A second of the conduct of Covernment of the Conduct of Covernment of the Conduct of Covernment of the Prince of Covernment of the Conduct of Covernment of the Conduct of Covernment of the Cov

LDINIUROE.

PRINTED for W. SERVICE, and Mile is he House remained the foot of Old Affembly Close, Cowgain and Lance rank No. 4. Horfe-wynd; W. Berry, No. 39, South Bridge: Manuscray, Clasera, E. Leslin, Dunder; G. M'PARLANE, Performance of D. Britannia, and Massen & Bailesty C. J. D. N.

ices paints

Antonia () being a problem

25774 110982.

Entered in Stationers Hall.

an open of the second by the second of the second

the service of the se

Partial State of the

and the property of the same o

1 70 10 20 20 20 10

Li i mi e livini d

-W- 1945

. out : State

Alta of the land



KIR 200 4"-(4 & 2")

Commence of the second

Belling the contract of

Children was a soul of

Personal American Street Conference of the

PREFACE.

From the fituation of Mr. P—, confined in the jail of P—, it was not in his power to superintend this impression of the account of his trial. My duty to the Public, and my personal regard for that Gentleman, have induced me to take that charge on myself. I have executed it with fidelity. An eminent Short-Hand Writer from London, Mr. Ramsey, attended on that occasion. All that passed is truely recorded.

May I be permitted to congratulate the Friends of the People in Scotland, upon the incidents which the late trials have disclosed.—Missortunes may press hard on individuals, but let us rejoice, that in the great system of the universe, eternal justice constitutes an element.

PDINBUROH, 3 OH. 8, 1793. 3

W. SKIRVING.

ADVERTISEMENT.

HUNGT.

A MUTILATED account of this trial has been published at Perth; but the Public may rest assured, that the following is a verbatim account as delivered in Court.

and the standard the beauty beauty beauty from Spirit Topic

the first encountries and demonstrate with 1939 to arrigh

Cartering Company of the contract and a

and a constant and a supplied to the state of the supplied to

that is not transfer or if you at

Market Canada to See and baile

INDICTMENT

Her dig that the in May our approprie

terts of mailed about to for no quitters

o vision 2 for the transfering by the

GEORGE, &c. WHEREAS, it is humbly meant and complained to us by our right trufty Ro-BERT DUNDAS, Elg : of Arnifion, our Advocate for our interest, upon THOMAS FISCHE PALMER, Clergyman, fometime refiding in Dundee, and commonly defigned Unitarian Minister: THAT, by the laws of this and of every other well governed realm, the wiekedly and feloniously WRITING or PRIN-TING, or the caufing to be WRITTEN and PRIN-TED, any feditious or inflammatory writing, calculated to produce a spirit of discontent in the minds of the people against the present happy Constitution and Government of this Country, and to rouse them up to acts of outrage and violence, by infidiously calumniating and mifrepresenting the measures of Government, and falfely and feditiously justifying and yindicating the enemies of our country, with whom we are at open war: AS ALSO the wickedly and feloniously DISTRIBUTING and CIRCULA-TING, or the CAUSING to be distributed and circulated, any fuch feditious and inflammatory writing, are crimes of an heinous nature, dangerous to the public peace, and feverely punishable: YET TRUE

IT IS, AND OF VERITY, That the faid Thomas Fische Palmer, above complained upon, is guilty actor or art and part, of all and each, or one or other of the foresaid crimes; IN SO FAR AS, sometime during the month of July 1793, or of June preceding, or of August following, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer, having been present at a Meeting held at Dundee, and county of Forfar, which Meeting denominated itself, " A Society of the Friends " of Liberty," or bore fome fuch name, and of which meeting or fociety, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer is or was a Member; he did then and there put into the hands of George Mealmaker, weaver in Dundee, a manuscript or writing, of a wicked and feditious import, in the form of an Address to their Friends and Fellow Citizens; which manuscript or writing was fometime during the months aforefaid. at Dundee aforesaid, or at some other place to the Public Profecutor unknown, wickedly and felonioufly written or composed by the faid Thomas Fische Palmer, or by him caused to be composed or written; and which manuscript or writing, after it had undergone several alterations, suggested by the foresaid meeting, was, by defire of the faid meeting, again put into the hands of the faid Thomas FischePalmer, in order, that it might, by his means, be published, printed, and circulated. And the faid Thomas Fische Palmer did thereafter print, or at least did wickedly and feloniously, fometime during the months aforefaid, cause to be printed at Edinburgh, or somewhere elfe to the Public Profecutor unknown, the faid feditious and inflammatory writing, whereof the title and tenor follows:

Dundes, Bereau Meeting Horfe, July 1793.

At a GENERAL MEETING of the FRIENDS of LIBERTY, they unanimously resolved to publish the following ADDRESS to their Fellow Citizens.

· Friends and Fellow Citizens,

'You, who by your loyal and steady conduct, in these days of adversity, have shown that you are worthy of, at least, some small portion of liberty, unto you we address our language and tell our sears.

In spite of the virulent scandal, or malicious efforts of the people's enemies, we will tell you whole truths, they are of a kind to alarm and arouse you out of your lethargy. That portion of liberty you once enjoyed is fast setting, we fear, in the darkiness of despotism and tyranny! Too soon, perhaps, you who were the world's envy, as possessed of some small porton of liberty, will be sunk in the depth of slavery and misery, if you prevent it not by your well timed efforts.

'Is not every new day adding a new link to our chains? is not the executive branch daily feizing new, unprecedented, and unwarrantable powers? Has not the House of Commons (your only security from the evils of tyranny and aristocracy) joined the coalition against you. Is the election of its members either fair, free, or frequent? Is not its independence gone, while it is made up of pensions and placemen?

We have done our duty, and are determined to keep our posts, ever ready to affert our just rights and privileges as men, the chief of which we ac-

of those who serve in the Commons' House of Par-

We are not deterred or disappointed by the deciison of the House of Commons concerning our Peition. It is a question we did not expect (though
founded on truth and reason) would be supported,
by superior numbers.—Far from being discouraged
we are more and more convinced that nothing can
save this nation from ruin, and give to the people
that happiness which they have a right to look for
under Government, but a Resorm in the House of
Commons, sounded upon the eternal basis of justice;
fair, free, and equal.

· Fellow citizens,

The time is now come, when you must either gather round the fabric of Liberty to support it, or, to your eternal infamy, let it fall to the ground, to rise no more, hurling along with it every thing that is valuable and dear to an enlightened people.

You are plunged into a war by a wicked Ministry and a compliant Parliament, who seem careless and unconcerned for your interest, the end and design of which is almost too horrid to relate, the destruction of A WHOLE PEOPLE MERELY BECAUSE THEY WILL BE FREE.

By it your commerce is fore cramped and almost ruined. Thousands and ten thousands of your fellow citizens, from being in a state of prosperity, are reduced to a state of poverty, misery, and wretchedness.—A list of bankruptcies, unequaled in any former times, forms a part in the re-

tinue of this Quixottic expedition; your taxes, great and burthensome as they are, must soon be greatly augmented; your treasure is wasting fast; the blood of your brethren is pouring out, and all this to form chains for a free people, and eventually to rivet

them forever on yourselves.

'To the loss of the invaluable rights and privie leges which our fathers enjoyed, we impute this barbarous and calamitous war, our ruinous and ftill growing taxation, and all the miseries and oppressions which we labour under.

· Fellow Citizens.

'The friends of liberty call upon you, by all that is dear and worthy of possessing as men; by your own oppressions; by the miseries and forrows of your fuffering brethren; by all that you dread; by the sweet remembrance of your patriotic anceltors; and by all that your posterity have a right to expect from you,-to join us in our exertions for the preservation of our perishing liberty, and the recovery of our long lost rights.'

FURTHER, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer did, fome time during the months of June or July aforefaid, wickedly and feloniously distribute and circulate, or cause to be distributed or circulated, in Dundee, Edinburgh, and elfewhere, a number of copies of the faid feditious and inflammatory writing, printed as aforesaid. PARTICULARLY, the said Thomas Fische Palmer did, sometime in the month of July aforesaid, transmit, or cause to be transmitted or delivered, to William Skirving of Strathruddie,

refiding in Edinburgh, 100 copies, or thereby, of the faid feditious and inflaminatory writing, to be by him diffributed and circulated; and which accordingly, or the greatest part thereof, were by him diftributed and circulated. AS ALSO, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer did, sometime in the month of July aforesaid, deliver to each of Edward Lessie and Robert Miller, both stationers and booksellers in Dundee, a number or parcel of the faid feditious and inflammatory writings, to be by them diftributed and circulated. AS ALSO, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer did, on the 20th of July aforesaid, or, upon one or other of the days of that month, transmit to James Smiton wright in Newburgh, and county of Fife, 20 copies, or thereby, of the faid feditious writing, to be by him distributed and circulated; and which accordingly were diffributed and circulated by the faid James Smiton among feveral persons in the neighbourhood. AND the faid Thomas Fifehe Palmer having, upon the 2d and 3d days of August 1703, been brought before Harry Davidson, Esq; Sherriff-Substitute of the shire of Edinburgh, he did in his presence emit a declaration, which the faid Thomas Fische Palmer having refufed to subscribe, was figned by the faid Harry Davidson, WHICH declaration, together with seven copies of the above mentioned feditious and inflammatory writing, whereof three of them attefted on the back by the fignature of the faid Harry Davidfon and others; two of them fo atteffed by Alexander Riddoch, Elq; Provost of Dundee, and others; another of them so attested by Thomas Horsburgh, Sheriff-Substitute of Fife, and others; and

of

y d-I-

)-

of

d

n

IS

S

another copy of them attefted on the back by William Baine, servant to James M'Duff shoemaker at Bridge of Turret, and others; together with a manuscript copy of the said seditious writing, attested by the faid Harry Davidson, Alexander Riddoch, and others: AS ALSO, two pieces, or parts, of two letters, wrote by the faid Thomas Fische Palmer, and found in the policition of Alexander Morrin, grocer and fpirit dealer in Edinburgh, and attefted by the faid Alexander Morrin, Harry Davidson, and others; together with the scroll of a letter, seemingly addreffed to the faid Thomas Fische Palmer by the faid Alexander Morrin, and found in the cuftody of the faid Alexander Morrin, and attefted by his subscription and that of the faid Harry Davidson aforesaid; together with three other letters, one dated the 3d of July 1703, figned with the initials of T. F. P. and addreffed to 'Mr. Ellis, at James Ellis's flaymaker, Chapel ' Shade. Dundee,' attefted by the fignature of the faid Alexander Riddoch, and others; another, dated Dundee, July 9. 1793,' figned 'T. F. Palmer,' and addreffed to Mr. Skirving, opposite Old Assembly 'Close, Cowgate;' and another, dated 20th July 1703, figned T. F. Palmer, but without any addrefs, and beginning 'My dear Friend;' which two last letters above mentioned are respectively attested by the fignature of the faid Harry Davidson, and others; as also, a letter, figned James Ellis, dated Pailley, March 18, and addressed to ' James Ellis staymaker, above St. Francis's Well, Dundee; which letter is attested by the fignatures of Thomas Farquharfon and William Moncrieff, together with a book, attested by the subscription of William Airth.

weaver in Dundee, will all be used in evidence against the fald Thomas Fifche Palmer; and will, for that purpole, be lodged in due time with the clerk of the Circuit Court of Justiciary, before which he is to be tried, that he may have an opportunity of feeing the fame.

AT LEAST, times and places aforefaid, the faid feditious and inflammatory writing was wickedly and feloniously COMPOSED and PRINTED, or caused to be composed and printed; as also, wickedly and feloniously DISTRIBUTED and CIRCULATED. or caused to be distributed and circulated, in manner forelaid; and the faid Thomas Fische Palmer, above complained upon, is guilty actor, or art and part, of all, and each, or one, or other of the forefaid crimes. ALL WHICH, or part therepf, being found proven, by the verdict of an affize, before our Lord Juffice General, Lord Juffice Clerk, and Lords Committioners of Jufficiary, in a Circuit Court of Jufticiary to be holden by them, or any one or more of their number, in the criminal Court-house, of Perth, the 12th September next to come, the faid Thomas Fische Palmer OUGHT to be punished with the pains of law, to deter others from committing the like crimes in all time coming. OUR WILL IS, Stc. the least be wrong in dynda rigges field

to me and the second the second to the

The continuous of the second states of the second

algorithm of an Lord To Market William of the Control of the Contr

a select product of the second street Williams LEDWIN CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

hadren to be a few man to the first the terms

photo distinction to the later and

LIST OF WITNESSES

aft

iat

he d

ie.

nd

ed ad

D.

11-

T.

nd

e-

og or de

fof

b.

e

- fent or lately employed in keeping a thop belonging to Jobson, Miller, and Company, con-
 - 2. William Monorless, one of the town-officers in
 - 3. James Yeamen, baker at Scouring-Buth, near
 - A. William Stewart weaver in Dundee.
 - 3. David Rattray weaver in Hilltoun of Dundee.
 - 6. George Mealmaker woover in Dundee.
 - 7. Thomas Ivory watchmaker in Dundes.
- 8. Mr. Thomas Donaldfon minister of the golpet
- g. Edward Leftie stationer and booksetter in Dual
 - re. Robert Miller flationer and bookfeller in Dun-
 - 14. Thomas Colvile printer in Dunder.
- 12. William Airth weaver in Dundee.
- 13. James Ellis cotton-spinner in Glasgow, at present residing in the house of the said Thomas Fische Palmer.
- 14. James Ellis staymaker in Dundee.
- 15. George M'Intosh, clerk to Hugh Handyside merchant in Edinburgh.
- 16 William Middleton heriff-officer in Edinburgh.
- Alexander Morrin grocer and spirit-dealer in Edinburgh.
- 48. John Morrin printer in Edinburgh.

- 19. William Skirving of Strathruddie, reliding in Edinburgh.
- 20. Alexander Aitchison student of physic, residing in Canongate of Edinburgh.
- 21. Alexander Scott printer in Edinburgh.
- 22. James Smiton wright in Newburgh, in the pa-
- 23. James Fisher schoolmaster at Newburgh afore-
- 24. John Harroway innkeeper at Newburgh afore-
- 25. Harry Davidson, Esq; Sherriff-substitute of the county of Edinburgh.
- 26. Joseph Mack writer in Edinburgh.
- 27. Alexander Riddoch, Efg; provost of Dundee.
- 28. William Scott procurator-fiscal of the county of Edinburgh.
- 29. James M'Duff shoemaker at Bridge of Turret, in the parish of Monyvaird, and county of Perth.
- 30. William Bain fervant to the fald James M'Duff.

- men til med lett til dagmen er til til atterk vedeg. Som til til still stillet ble bestellet her stillet skalet.

The state of the same of the state of the st

Algebra in the state of the sta

entiness to many many and or of their

About the to have a take hourself of

single pla permay sent

Commence & Manual Commence

Appropriate the second section of the second

and randered their come and or

[15]

LIST OF ASSIZE

Francis M'Nab of M'Nab
Charles Campbell of Lochdochart of remail
Hope Stewart of Ballechin and Campbell and Charles Grant of Kinnaird valuations.

- S Lieutenant Adam Stewart of Cluny
 Robert Stewart of Clochfoldich
 John Stewart of Croffmount
 James Stewart of Derculich
 Alexander Fergusion of Balyoukan
- James Morifon merchant there
 Thomas Sandeman merchant there
 Patrick Stewart writer in Dunkeld
 Daniel Stewart writer there
- Thomas Kinloch of Cairn
 David Laird of Strathmartine
 Hercules Taylor, Efq; Montrofe
 Alexander Ferrier of Kintrocket
- 20 John Duncan of Rosebank
 David Anderson of Balgay
 John Ouchterlony, Esq; Montrose
 Alexander Lamond merchant in Montrose
 George Mackie merchant in Montrose
- 25 David Cook merchant in Dundee
 Robert Miller bookfeller there
 William Robertson, junior, merchant in Arbroath
 William Miln merchant there

Gilbert Pennycook merchant in Brechine

30 John Smith, junior, merchant there

The Honourable Robert Lindfay of Leuchars
Col. John Thomson of Charleton
James Calderwood Durham of Largo
James Lumsdain of Ionergelly
35 Alexander Duncan of Castlesield
Patrick Lindfay of Coats
Andrew Johnston younger of Rennyhill
Alexander Cunningham of Pittharthic
Alexander Wood merchant in Elie
John Fair writer in Colimburgh
Andrew Whyte writer in Crail
Cathcart Dempster merchant in St. Andrews
Robert Key merchant there

45 Alexander Bonthron of Edenfgrove.

ROB. M'QUEEN.

Hannel Stowers were on thought

W. NAIRNE.

Foba Odenserway, Alla Mantrak

25 David Could are relient in Tunder Robert Miller beginning there

William ICE increisent chine

Alexander Lawtrid merchank in Multitus Course Markie merchant in Militus

William Robertion, junior, junior increiser in

Others Funcy cook merchans in Brouldes

jobe Smith, Januar, morehung cante

ALEX. ABERCROMBY.

David Anderson of Burgh

olas ett jaroja (M.—akkane) filologi Kalenda olas kalenda olas jaroja kalenda

TRIAL

DY TAR

REV. MR. THOMAS FYSHE PALMER,

resulted by the complete abacterises outs all transitions to

CIRCUIT COURT OF JUSTICIARY, HELD AT PERTH ON

Thursday, September 12, 1793.

The Court met at eight o'clock in the morning.

Mr. Burnert, (Advocate Depute for the Crown)...The next case I mean to bring before your Lordships is that of Thomas Fyshe Palmer, for seditious practices.

Mr. Haccarr (Counsel for the Pannel)---My Lords, the Pannel at the bar is Thomas Fyshe Palmer, but the indicament does not apply to that gentleman.

LORD ESECROVE --- We must hear first, whether he pleads guil-

Mr. Haggarr .- He is not the person, my Lord.

Load Askackomers.-- In point of form the indictment must be read first.

[The Indicament read.]

Loan Esecutive --- Are you guilty of the crimes laid to your charge in this indictment, or not guilty?

Mr. Palmen -- I am not the person named in the indict-

LOAD ESEGROVE .-- And that you plead. Mr. PALMER .-- Yes, my Lord.

Mr. HAGGART-My Lords, the case now before your Lordships is of the last importance; it directly relates to the Liberty of the Press, that most invaluable privilege of a British Subject. I wish the part allotted to me in this case had been in better hands : circumferibed in point of time; from my fituation, not having recourse to many authorities, nothing, but a fense of professional duty, could have induced me to make my appearance now before your Lordships. But, my Lords, knowing that I shall receive indulgence from the Court, and expecting, in a case of the magnitude of which the present is, assistance from the Court itself, I come forward, and with confidence; to submit to your Lordthips, that, if certain preliminary objections which I shall state are over-ruled by the Court, I shall make out, that the libel is not relevant. Now my Lords, the preliminary objections which occur in this case are two; In the first place, to the name, the indictment is laid against the Rev. Thomas Fische Palmer. Now. my Lords, it is very true that there is in the county of Effex a respectable family of that name, but from that family the Pannel has not the honour to descend. I can prove by ample testimony, that his name is Fylhe Palmer; differing in no less than two letters, in the name in the indicament, from that of the Panmel. He is called in the indictment Fische; the Pannel's name is Fy/be, differing, your Lordships see, in no less than two letters. from the name that is in this indictment. Your Lordships will observe that, in the middle of the name, there are the letters

LORD ESKGROVE—That is, c is brought in which ought not to be there, and there is i in the place of the y.

Mr. Haggart—Now, my Lords, if there be any one thing more important than another, in the case of a criminal indictment, it is the name of the Pannel. And, my Lords, a variety of decisions have been pronounced by your Lordships, in other cases of less importance than this, where objections of a very triffing nature have been sustained; for instance, in the noted case of Deacon Brodie there was an objection sustained to a witness; the was designed Hibbert, instead of Hebbert; there, there was only one letter different; but in the case even of a witness, which I apprehend to be of less importance than this, that objection was unanimously sustained. I have a variety of other cases which I

8-

t.

3 2

g

al

2-

e-

of

rt

Ľ.

.

.

h

-

2

1

r

2

chall beg leave to mention to your Lordships; and it is from a fource that I am fure will not be disputed by my brother on the other side; it comes from the fountain where, last session, he and I, under a most respectable professor, were endeavouring to imbibe the principles of criminal law.

Now, my Lords, in a Case which occured before the High Court of Justiciary, upon the 29th of August 1791, there was a person adduced of the name of Law, but it was objected, that there was there a mistake in the name.

LORD ESEGROVE—Was it in the name of a witness, or a Pannel.

Mr. HAGGART—It was the name of a witness, in the case of Smith; the person there was designed Law, instead of Low; there, there was a difference of but one letter, here there is a difference of two letters. And in a case of the name of Wilson, the same year, there was this objection stated, that the witness was defigned Aderson, instead of Anderson, one letter being omitted; but the objection was likewise there sustained.

Now, my Lords, these are four of a variety of cases, which might be referred to. But, my Lords, in a case of this kind, I don't wish to take up the time of the Court. I would mention, however, that the regulation of 1672 can have no meaning, unless it be, that the proper names, and the proper defignations be given. But to go to the most remote period of our history, to the first appearance of a criminal indictment, to the 80th chapter of the , there it is required, that all the requifites of a criminal libel shall be answered. But this I must insist, that the indictment, bearing the name of Fische Palmer, as the Pannel's name, is not (as is attested by a certificate under the hands of William Steel Maxey, of Northill, Bedfordshire, taken out of the Parish Register,) the name of the Pannel, but that his name differs in two letters, as I have already mentioned. But, in addition to this certificate of the Pannel's name, I have to produce to your Lordships, authority of a different kind, if written authority is not sufficient .- Mr. Palmer is a man of letters, and well known in the literary world as an author, and I have one of his productions to produce in Court; but if this should not be deemed proper evidence, which I submit to your Lordships is the regular and proper evidence, I understand likewise, that the

dame in this indicament, is the name of a respectable, and how hourable family in Essex, and that the arms of that family, and the arms of the family of my Client are perfectly different.

Mr. Buanger.-Is Fyshe a part of his Christian name, or of

his furname?

Mr. Haddart —I don't answer any questions of that fort,
Lord Essouve. —Why not?

Mr. Haccart.—I submit to your Lordship; it is not incumbent upon me to give any information of that kind; the learned gentleman himself ought to be able to answer that question.

But, my Lords, I shall mention another objection before I sit down, which is insurmountable; for, next to that I have already stated, it is an indispensible requisite, that the Pannel should be served with a true copy of the libel, as laid down by the regulation in 1672.

My Lords, I hold in my hand the indictment ferved upon the Pannel, and in one part there is a total deviation in words, and in fense. Now I shall mention to your Lordship what that is, if your Lordships will be so good as desire the Clerk to read the first paragraph of the Hand Bill.

Lord Essenoys.—If there are any witnesses here for, or against this gentleman, they are defired instantly to come into the place appointed for them; and if they remain here after this notice they will be committed to prison; and they will have time to consider of it, before they get out of that prison.

[The Clerk read]

Friends and Fellow Citizens,—you, who by your loval and fleady conduct in these days of advertity, have shewn that you are worthy of at least some small portion of liberty, unto you we address your language, and tell our fears.

Mr. Haggart.—Now my Lords, in the copy ferved upon the Pannel, it is unto you we address your language, totally different in words, in sense, and in every difference that I can possibly conceive. If they were their own words that they were addressing to them, this Pannel could not have been brought to your Lordships' bar for addressing his words; but it is unnecessary to illustrate,—the thing itself is so obvious to any body who under-

01

nd

of

d'a

n-

fit

dy

be

la-

he

nd

15,

he

ahe

0-

DC.

101

be

u

ou

he

T-

ly

ſ-

ur

to '

1-

stands the English language, or the language of Scotland, that I am sure it will not be argued on the other side, that there is not a pointed, a clear, and indisputable variation. And, my Lords, upon that ground, I do likewise submit to your Lordships, that it is impossible that this indictment, in the sirst place, can apply to the Pannel at the bar p or, if that objection should be got over, that that impropriety, that capital mistake in the word your instead of our, ought undoubtedly to cast this indictment.

Mr. Macconocure.—My Lords, it does not appear to me, that the objection deserves any serious consideration; the learned Gentleman seems, with all his ability, incapable of straining his voice to the difference of pronunciation of the name, and, as far as my powers of pronunciation go, I cannot find any possibility of making a distinction; they appear to be pronounced the same. I don't suppose the Public Prosecutor could have an opportunity of knowing, nor had he any occasion to enquire into what was the particular mode of spelling the name of that Gentleman. And it would be a strange thing, if the public justice of the country was to be disappointed, merely because a Gentleman chose to spell his name in a particular way.

As to the cases that have been cited, my Lords, I think it is hardly necessary to make any observations.

In the first case cited, they were two different names; Low and Law are as different names as can be conceived of; and when the Pannel was desired to enquire after a witness of the name of Law, he was put upon a false scent. I should therefore suppose that, in the case of a witness, there can be no doubt but that was an improper designation; and, in the case of a Pannel, the name being perfectly different would be a sufficient ground for the objection being sustained; but where is the difference here?—There seems none.

With respect to the other objection, suppose the Prosecutor was to pass from that part of the charge entirely,—I suppose that is not the passage in the indictment upon which he wholly relies; but they do address language, which language is circulated, and forms the gift of the indictment; we have no such thing in our law as the doctrine of Joefailes, which the Gentleman, I dare say, is very learned in, but it seems totally different from the spirit of our law, which aims at the substance.

Mr. BURNETT.-My Lords, I have only to add to what has been now fo properly flated, that the objection, which has just been urged by the Counsel for the Pannel, resolves into this, not that there is any error in the defignation of this man, not that there is any doubt to whom this indictment applies, but the objection that has been urged is. That there is an error in two letters in the Christian name of this Pannel. It happens that the Profecutor has spelt it Fische, in place of what Mr. Palmer now chuses to fay it ought to have been. In what fituation does this Gentleman appear at the bar? There are productions here, which I shall have occasion to state to the Jury as written evidence, in which he has written his name T. F. Palmer. This Gentleman, so long as he has been in this country, has not favoured us with spelling his name; he pleads that we have not spelt his name right; it was utterly impossible for the Profecutor to know what was his Christian name when he wrote it in that manner. Had we erred in the proper name of this man, had we erred in his defignation, then it would not appear to whom the indictment applies; but this is an error in a small addition which he has chosen to give to the name of his family. I understand his proper name and family is that of Palmer. Now suppose this Gentleman's name had been Stewart, some spell it without a w, and some spell it with w; suppose his name had been Stewart, and he had been used to spell his name with the w, I submit to your Lordships, it would not have been a valid objection to this indictment, that it was spelt Stuart; but, my Lords, Fylbe is the mere Christian name of this man; it is not his proper name, it is not the name of his family. And, my Lords, there is also the name of Smith, some spell it with a y, and some spell it with an i

My Lords, another objection is, That the record copy of the indictment differs from that ferved upon the Pannel. Had the record copy charged him with murder, and had he been ferved with an indictment charging him with fedition, here would have been a disconsonance that your Lordships must have given effect to.

Under these circumstances I submit, your Lordships cannot listen to the objections, there being no material deviation; and though, by the law of England, which does very often give ef-

felt to matters of form, and often leaves out the fubfiantial part of an indictment of this kind, though it might be fuffained there, yet the practice of this country does not follow that of any other country.

Mr. Haggarr.—My Lords, the answers which have been made by the Council for the Crown, are those answers which I expected; as they had no sufficient answer to give me upon principle, they took the liberty of stating their own opinions, and pretty strongly their own averments, in apposition to my authorities; my authorities stand as they did, their opinions will not alter them.

My Lords, the learned gentleman has faid, that Mr. Palmer, in his practice of writing his name, had only written, T. F. Palmer; that is a miffake, and I did not expect it to have been stated, for he must know that, when this gentleman underwent a formal examination, he did spell his name at length, Thomas Fyshe Palmer: In the publication that I hold in my hand, it is spelt in the same way; let them deny that fact if they can.

My Lords, the name of Fyshe is the proper name of his family, and I will tell your Lordships his ratio, though I am not bound to tell the Public Prosecutor; I will tell your Lordships, that this gentleman's father was the first who changed his name from Fyshe to Palmer; so that I do submit to your Lordships my objections stand unconsuted; and, I do trust they will be attended to by your Lordships, in an important case of this kind.

Lord Escanova.—The whole import of this objection, were it founded in the strongest degree, would not avail this gentleman, for it would have no other effect than to postpone his trial sisteen days longer, till there could be got another Indictment; and he would be committed to prison, therefore it is a matter of mere moonshine, whether your Lordship would sustain this objection. With respect to the merits of it, the instances that have been given are certainly applicable to the case of witnesses,—witnesses are brought into court to give evidence for, or against a party, the trial is commenced before they come, and there is no such thing as postponing the trial, if he is not properly brought before the court; and when a man of the name of Thomas is called as a witness, and his designation is James, he is a person not summoned; and the law will not allow a man to volunteer, to

come and give evidence without he is compelled to come; that would be a final decision of the matter, and the trial must go on; therefore, not one of these objections meet the present case, which is that of an alledged error in the name of the perion brought before the court, which, if fullained, would only anfwer the purpole of a few days delay: But even were they cases of the lane nature, and were they objections to the Pannel, as well as to witneffes, they would none of them meet the prefent case. In the case of Brodie's trial, I had the honour to fit upon the bench; there, it was the case of a man whose name was known to all the people there, to be a different name from that which he was defigned; and the families were well known to be as diffinct as the names and families of any two gentlemen in this court; there was not a man in court who did not know that the family of Low and Low were different; but if we were to regard fuch circumstances as these, we should involve judicial proceedings in endless confusion. If a person wrote the name of Stewart as applicable to the office of Steward, and thought it afterwards better to call it Stuart; and an indichment was to come against him by the name of Stewart, and it had been obected to, would it not be a strong answer to shew that the name was formerly Stewart; and we know very often, in many cales, the pronunciation is the fame; and this name Fysike, no man would pronounce it differently, write it in any way, it would still be a Fish. Your Lordship's own Siename is often wrote by perfons with a y at the end of it, instead of ie, and the same with my own name; and yet no man would hefitate to fay they meant the fame; therefore this objection is not at all applicable to the case; it is written in a pronunciation that denotes the person: He has not produced any man else, who is also a Unitarian Mimifter, and also sometime residing in Dundee; he has brought no such other person before your Lordship: and if there was any error at all, I must look to the indictment, and I see a variety of writings produced which are all figued T. F. Palmer, I must hold it as full in evidence, that thele are his writings, in which Palmer being the principal name, T. F. is fufficient, to be fure; but that don't shew whether it is written with an i or a y-Here is another circumstance that is remarkable, and that is, that there was a declaration taken before the Sheriff of Edinburgh,

žť

d

Ó'n

n-

es

25

nt

on

25

at

to

in

at

to

al

ne

be

to

b-

ne

es,

au

ilf

er-

th

int

he

n:

ſi-

no

ny

of

ult

ich

re;

ere

nat

Where this gentleman was called to answer questions put to him, and after it was taken down, he thought fit to refuse to figu his name, perhaps with a view to this objection.

Mr. HAGGART .- He was illegally apprehended, my Lord.

Lord Eskonove.-It is no fign of innocence when a Pannel refuses to fign his name. Your Lordship knows too, that, under this name of Thomas Fische Palmer, when brought before the Sheriff, he found bail; and if he was not the person, why is he there? He is there to answer to the name of Thomas Fische Palmer, and he acknowledges himself to be the person by coming to this bar; and therefore, my Lord, the gentleman at the bar, if he was dismissed from it, it would only be for a few days. I don't find fault with gentlemen in every case for making objections, far from it; but I am perfectly clear there is nothing in this objection. With respect to the other, it is an error in reciting the publication; in the first place, I think it is not relevant in this case; but were it relevant, I should confider it a good deal upon the evidence the gentleman offered to prove their objections, namely, this certificate mendicated from a foreign country, and the publication denying the Godhead of Christ, which this gentleman has put a name to Thomas Fyshe Palmer, and he fubicribes at the end T. F. Palmer: Whether that is his publication or not I don't know; he is not impeached here for denying the Godhead of Christ; -but, as to its being produced in proof of a fact of that fort, in a Court of Justice, I fay, it is an objection not relevant to the narrative of the facts charged against him, that he wrote and published such and such feditious passages and speeches; but it is said, that there is an error in reciting one of these publications, in saying, the words are, 'You who by your loyal and steady conduct have hewn that you are worthy of at least some small portion of liberty.' Now, I presume the Public Prosecutor, if he founded upon any part of this paragraph, it would be upon what I have now read; for the following is not a very important part, it is 'unto you we address your language and tell our fears'so that it makes it nonsense, for I don't know any man who addreffes the language, not of himself, but of another to himself; it is an absurdity.

it would be competent to the gentlemen to fay, but they will meet with another thing that will puzzle them even upon that, for it is mentioned, that there are so many copies lodged in the Clerk's bands; and perhaps the error may not appear in those copies. My Lord, I therefore think that, upon the whole, there is as little ground for this objection as for the first.

Lord ABERCROMBIS.—I agree with your Lordship in the obfervations that your Lordship has made. Had Mr. Palmer been called as a witness upon the trial of another person, and had been called Thomas Fische Palmer, and properly designed a Unitarian Minister, I think it would be no objection to his being received as a witness, though there was the most satisfactory evidence of a disconsonance in spelling the name of Fyshe.

With regard to the second objection, it is a mere recital in the indictment of the publication libelled, that does not affect the charge against him in any respect; and more especially, ascopies of that publication are referred to in the indictment, I am therefore free to say there is no ground for the objections.

Lord Esecute.—Mr. Palmer, these objections being repelled.

I ask you again, Are you guilty, or are you not guilty?

Mr. Palmer.-I am not guilty, my Lord.

Mr. HAGGART .- My Lords, in what I am further to take the liberty of stating to the Court, I hope I shall meet with the approbation of both your Lordships. I certainly did not mean to fate any thing that was not of importance, and if I have erred. it is because I conceived it to be my duty to my client. My Lords, the preceding objections being over-ruled, I now come to the objections which occur to the relevancy of this indictment; and, my Lords, in arguing upon the relevancy, it is neceffary to flate the facts, as taken for granted, which is labouring under a very great disadvantage; and, if in any case it is so, it is peculiarly fo in this, that it should go to trial, when instead of my client being the author of the Hand Bill, he does not bear that character; but, taking the facts as they are stated in this indictment, it comes now to be confidered by your Lordships, inthe first place, Is this indictment accurately and properly laid? Secondly. Supposing it to be accurately and properly laid, is the matter contained in that indictment, upon the face of that indifferent, is it libelious; yea, or not. If I should succeed in thewing your Lordships, which I hope I shall do in both thele points, in the first place, that it is not accurately laid; and, in the next place, that the crime laid upon the face of that indictment, supposing the accuracy, cannot infer any punishment, or their floor is any united soon that the pains of law.

My Lords, I need not tell your Lordships what great flicklers for liberty have been our forefathers; though they have sometimes suffered forms to give way, yet in the inestimable trial by Jury they have fluck to minute form; from the most remote period that we can trace in criminal libels, the fyllogistic form has been adhered to; and, excepting one folitary trial, where the contrary practice took place, there is no one inflance to be found of the form being departed from. Now a fyllogism conlifts, as your Lordships well know, in a major and minor propofition; the major proposition must contain, what is the crime that is meant to be charged; the crime is let forth in the major proposition, and the facts charged in the minor proposition must make out that crime which the major fets forth.

Now, my Lords, allow me to call your Lordships' attention to the major proposition in this indictment; the words of the major proposition are, --- Whereas by the laws of this and every other well governed realm, the wickedly and feloniously WRIT-ING or PRINTING, or the caufing to be WRITTEN and * PRINTED, any feditious or inflammatory writing, calculated to produce a spirit of discontent in the minds of the people against the present happy Constitution and Government of this * Country, and to rouse them up to acts of outrage and violence, by infidiously calumniating and mifrepresenting the measures of Government, and fallely and feditiously justifying and Andicating the enemies of our country, with whom we are at open ware * AS ALSO, the wickedly and feloniously DISTRIBUTING and CIRCULATING, or the CAUSING to be diffributed and circulated, any fuch feditious and inflammatory writing, are erimes of an heinous nature, dangerous to the public peace, and feverely punishable;

the s

rat,

the

ofe

ere

ob-

cen

had

lni-

re-CVI

lin Fect

, 25

t, L

led,

the

apn to

red. My

ome lia-

cef-

ring

, ib

d of bear

s in-

5; Inaid?

the t in-

d in

Now, your Lordships will fee where all this is pointed at; it as directly and positively said, that the seditious writings here alfuded to, must be calculated to inflame the minds of the people against the happy constitution and government of this country,

Now, allow me to call your Lordships' attention to what is flated the minor proposition, which I suppose; for I can see nothing elfe stated, is this Hand Bill. It is faid, this Hand Bill is an attack upon the conflitution of this country. My Lords, I deny that there is any attack upon the constitution of this country from the beginning to the end of it. I fay, the most perverse imagination cannot discover it. I say, here is a free animadversion upon the measures of government. I say, there is a censure upon the House of Commons. I say, there is a censure upon the executive government; but will I be told, that that is the conflitution of this country? I fay, that the conflitution of this country is founded in King, Lords, and Commons; and I say, there is not in this paper any infinuation tending to overthrow, or infinusting an attack upon the constitution of this country, as fo constituted. I will afterwards shew, that the whole intention of this was, to obtain a Parliamentary Reform; but, in the present stage of the argument, it is sufficient for me to say, that the Profecutor has failed to make out, in the minor proposition, the charge contained in the major; he ought to have flated other facts, whether true or falle, in order to have supported the major propolition; he ought to have stated that my client wickedly and feditiously meant to overthrow the House of Lords, but there is nothing of that kind stated; and therefore I submit to your Lordships, that the minor proposition can never apply to the major proposition, which is here set forth,

But my Lords, as I have said, I hold it to be my inherent right, and I will not be contradicted in it by any body; it is the inveterate practice of this country to censure severely the ministry, or any one department of government. These censures will be the means of removing Ministers if they are bad, and will have the same effect with enlightened people, who find that their representatives are not what they ought to be; they will have that opportunity once in seven years.

My Lords, bolding, therefore, that such censure is not only, not blameable, but holding, as I do, that it is highly praise-worthy, that it is highly meritorious in any individuals, who think they are injured by any thing under which they labour, to tell their fears and alarms, holding that, I say, to be meritorious; but if, on the contrary, they should exceed just bounds, if they should

flated

thing

an at-

deny

from

gina-

upon

on the

xecu-

flitu-

untry

re 18

infi-

as fo

on of

efent

Pro-

, the

other

ma-

cedly

but

it to

ly to

132

erent

sthe

mini-

fures

and

that

will

, not

rthy,

they

their

ut if.

iould

no to excels, if they should use unwarrantable language, and St should please the Public Profecutor to come forward, and favo are guilty of using improper and unwarrantable expression it follows from the very nature of a criminal trial, that it is requifite, that it is necessary that the Pannel be put in possession of those facts, which are meant to be brought home as criminal against him. No man, who sits down to write, can write under the lash of an imprimatur or a licenser; and, though inaccuracy of expression, or too much liberty may be used in one paragraph, yet, if the whole is meant for a laudable purpole, there is no precedent to shew that that has been found fault with; but, when a griminal charge is brought by a Public Profecutor, it is incombent upon him, to put the Pannel in a fituation to know what he is to answer to; and, if it were necessary to illustrate in this case, what has passed already affords a strong proof of the expediency of the measure. It was faid, that the Profecutor did not mean to found upon that particular passage, and that there is a variety of matter not libellous the Public Profecutor will cede to me; I fay, he was called upon in his duty to flate a number of inuendos, as they are called in England, upon which he meant to draw his conclusion, that the publication was libellous; he has totally failed in doing this; and the Pannel is brought to your Lordships' bar upon the whole of that Hand Bill. I say, that that is not a precision, and that is not an accuracy that is agreeable to the usual forms of this court; it is totally averse to the practice in England, as your Lordships well know, and I am not out of rule in applying to the law of England; for the law of England and the law of Scotland is happily now the same in these particulars.

But my Lords, on the supposition that I should be so unfortunate, which I shall not, as to fail in satisfying your Lordships, that there is here not a complete syllogism; and, in the second place, although I should have failed in satisfying your Lordships, that the Prosecutors have only given me a paper, containing confessedly matter that is not libellous, intermixed, as he will aver no doubt, with matter that is libellous, and upon which he means to sound; I say, though I should be so unfortunate as to have those objections over-ruled, yet my Lords, may I entreat your serious attention to what I am now to state, and that is that, ta-

king the whole scope of this Hand Bill, I take upon me to far. ther any person who will deliberately read it will be fatisfied in his hind, and he will not befitate to declare, that the whole scope, and the whole burden of this publication is to recommend another petition to Parliament, as the petition, which had been profested, was refused. I fay, my Lords, that there is not only no feditious paragraphs in this paper, but that the whole of it convains in fubitance a firsin of loyalty :- it contains a firsin of Adelity and attachment to the conflitution; there may be fome cant expressions made use of, perhaps, which your Lordships will anderstand, when you fee who is the author of this paper; and I think he could eke together out of newspapers every word that is in that Hand Bill; I think I could eke together whole fentences, and the whole substance feems to be that of a journeyman weaver copying what has been faid before by his betters; and if I can fatisfy your Lordhips, which I hope I shall immediately do. that the whole scope of the Hand Bill is not pointed at the objest charged,-or, in the focund place, that, let the language be ever fo firm, ever fo pointed, or ever fo energetic, it is from the ulage of the first authorities of this country from the most remote period; then the confequence will be, that your Lordings must difmifs the libel as not relevant. If your Lordships bave a printed copy of this Hand Bill, I hope your Lordships will be able to follow me in the observations I shall have the honour to make.

This Hand Bill fets out with "Friends and Fellow Citizens"—It begins with "At a general meeting of the Friends of Liberty, at the Dundee Berean Meeting House, they unanimously resolve to publish the following Address to their Friends "and I am entitled to say, that these associations have precedents, and precedents of the higher fort, as I will by and by take the liberty of mentioning to your Lordships. At this meeting-house, a society, consisting of a number of respectable people, of the middling classes of society, of manufacturers, mechanics, and others, was held in the town of Dundee; and the members of this society wished not to be behind others in shewing, that they were realous for the joint cause, which your Lordships know was a more equal representation in Parliament, (whatever their ideas may be upon that subject, I would not undertake to defend that,) but those people, under the denomination of Burgesses, are ex-

sitled to have ideas of what ought to be the seprefestation, is much as I have. I have declared that sool is my minimum, that I would be fatisfied with trying that experiment. I have here endeavouring, for years, to bring down that to be the opinion of the inhabitants of Perthshire; and I hope, though there are perhaps one half of them of opinion, that it ought to continue, I hope there is nothing feditious in that,- You, who by your loyal and fleady conduct in these days of adversity, have thewn that you are worthy of at least some small portion of liberty, unto you we address our language, and tell our fears'-My Lords, there is furely nothing feditious in this, but the most loyal and Ready attachment; the pen of a Cicero or a Demosthenes might have copied this; and I will shew your Lordships that a great deal of pains has been taken to collect these passages together, and that nothing can be more foreign from fedition than what these people had in view. In spite of the virulent scandal, or · malicious efforts of the people's enemies, we will tell you whole truths, they are of a kind to alarm and arouse you out of your · lethargy. That portion of liberty you once enjoyed is fast fetting, we fear, in the darkness of despotism and tyranny! 'Too foon, perhaps, you who were the world's envy, as poffeft of some small portion of liberty, will be sunk in the depth of · flavery and mifery, if you prevent it not by your well timed ef-4 forts'. There is a chain of fears, they may be real, they may be imaginary, I care not which; but it occurs to these despending petitioners, who had their petition once refused, that this was a most terrible stroke, and certainly it is a very great disappointment. But is there any thing libellous or feditions in this? Then go to the next paragraph, and you will fee upon what thefe fears are founded; here is another enumeration of grievances, and I will shew your Lordships authorities for it, and I will shew your Lordships the origin of it- Is not every new day adding a new link to our chains? Is not the executive branch daily feizing new, un-* precedented and unwarrantable powers? Has not the House of * Commons (your only security from the evils of tyranny and ariftocracy) joined the Coalition against you? Is the election of its members either fair, free, or frequent? Is not its independence gone while it is made up of pensioners and placemen?' Now, your Lordships will attend to what is the burden, and what is

the scope, the intention, the clear and undoubted intention of this Hand Bill, and the grounds upon which these alarms, whether just or not, are sounded.— We have done our duty, and are determined to keep our posts, ever ready to affert our just rights and privileges as men, the chief of which we account the right of universal suffrage, in the choice of those who serve in the Commons' House of Parliament; and a frequent renewal of such power.

We are not deterred or disappointed by the decision of the * House of Commons concerning our Petition. It is a question we did not expect (though founded on truth and reason) would be supported by superior numbers .-- Far from being discouraged' From what? By the rejection of their petition, furely, ... Far from being discouraged, we are more and more convinced that ' nothing can fave this nation from rain, and give to the people 1 that happiness which they have a right to look for under Government, but a Reform in the House of Commons, founded upon the eternal basis of justice, fair, free, and equal.' Is this a libel upon the conflitation? I fay, there can be no words better adapted; they are forcible, and the occasion required an energy of expression to rouse the lethargic to that measure, which it appeared to this meeting to be proper to take; they might be erroneous, but I fay, they had a right to hold out these opinions, as well as a Locke, or a Hume, or any partizan that ever wrote, or may write, or may hereafter exist. I might go over the rest of this paragraph, but allow me to cull and felect out of this Hand Billthose passages which must be the most libellous, if there be any libellous matter here, and allow me to call your Lordships' attention to the source of this libellous matter, if it is libellous. Your Lordships will then attend to the first sentence which I take for granted cannot be libellous .- You who by your loyal and " fleady conduct in these days of advertity, have shown that you are worthy of, at least, some small portion of liberty, unto you "we address our language and tell our fears." Now, then, follows a catalogue of the grievances on which those fears and those apprehenfions are founded. 'Is not every new day adding a link to your chains?' What is the meaning of this? The meaning that I understand of it must be the understanding of every body, it is the prospect of accumulating taxes. Now in the fituation of this

Country we have no reason to expect that they will not be accumulating; the very expensive war we are engaged in will necessarily increase that expense, and every subject of this country is permitted to have an opinion as to the necessity or impropriety of a war; that is the common, and what I take to be the obvious meaning of it; and I dare say the author of this paper, whom your Lardships will have occasion to see before you, will tell you the same.

ŧ

t

.

r

ı

r

t

e

.

8

r

f

.

S

y

18

11

y

t-1

s.

e

ıđ

U

u

79

p-

to

at

is

ns.

My Lords, were I to go over language detailed in the newspapers, but here let me take notice, that I am sware of an objection that will be flated. I have no doubt, that the liberty of speech in the House of Commons is a different thing from making those speeches elsewhere. I am aware of that objection, and my answer to it is a fatisfactory one; it is this, that, no doubt, as in the case of the Archbishop of York, who took upon him to fay, that the managers in Mr. Hallings's trial acted like a parcel of Marats and Roberspierres, not very decent language for a bishop, but in the House of Commons, when it was argued, they were of opinion that he was protected by his fituation, having a feat in the House of Peers, and therefore they did not libel him; but when it came to be canvaffed through the detail of newspapers, and it was looked through with an amazing anxiety, from an anxiety that one particular member has, that nothing shall be faid that appears to be indecent, as your Lordships well know; but from accurate examination it was found, that these words were not indictable against the printer. Then, my Lorde, if the explanation that I have given of these words should be faid not to be a just one, why, my Lords, I find in a newspaper a further Illustration of it. I don't fay it is my opinion of the matter, but I find other people think of chains more grievous than those of accumulating taxes. I will read to your Lordhips, from the Star of the 23d February, 1793, and I have a great notion that some of this Hand Bill has been culled from it. Here is the famous speech of a very able and respectable member of the House of Commons, Mr. Michael Angelo Taylor, on the subject of Barracks. He faid, that, in the present temper and dispolition of Parliament, any motion coming from that fide of the House, on which he had the honour to sit, no matter how conflitutional, he had no doubt would be met with the epithets of feditious, factious, and inflammatory. [See Appendix No. 1.]

My Lords, I have taken the liberty of flating it fully that I may not be charged with quoting partially; and your Lordships will fee, in what strong language this gentleman speaks of the unconstitutional measure of raising barracks; that the intention of that is, to separate the standing army from the people, and consequently to bring about and add new chains, or firetch the power of executive government. How far those fears are well or ill founded, I don't give any opinion, but while members of Parliament have judged in this manner, and while these Berean Meeting-house people have had access to newspapers, I say, they have a right to form any speculative opinions that they chuse; and especially, when they see the barracks of the town of Perth re-building, and there is a talk of erecting barracks in Dundee; my Lords, they are certainly entitled, in that language which is used in the House of Commons, and which they see detailed in pewspapers, they are entitled to hold the same opinions, and, in their meetings, they are entitled to express them.

Now, my Lords, will your Lordships be pleased to go to the fecond interrogatory, which I apprehend will likewise be faid to contain the most libellous matter? 'Is not the executive branchdaily seizing new, unprecedented, and unwarrantable powers? Now, my Lords, What is the meaning of this? Why the obvious meaning of this is, and I will immediately refer to Parliamentary language; but, in the first place, I would call your Lordships' recallection, to what has been these hundred years past the language of Parliament. I would go no further back than the famous case of Mr. Dunning, who argued that the influence of the crown was increasing, had increased, and ought to be diminished; why then, if it had not been an improper power, he would not have argued fo long, and at last brought it about; he argued 'that the influence of the Crown was increasing, had increased, and ought to be diminished; and he was successful in that argument.

But, in addition to this, I may state the source of Mr. Burke's famous Reform Bill; and here I may refer your Lordships to a freedom of speech; that I am sure Mr. Burke may be much better called upon in a libel than any client. He uses such language as this, 'That all kings were ideots, and fond of low company,

and the set of the second discount of the et substitution of the et substitution of the etc.

but it is a great measure of policy.' I shall just beg leave to read a very small part of this speech.

1

.

19

17

ıf

n

y

;

h

1

is

in

he

id

S.

us

it-

d-

aft

an

c¢

di-

he

it;

ad

in

e's

0 3

et-

Age

ny,

'Sir, (addressing himself to the Speaker,) the most serious imischies would follow. Kings are naturally lovers of low company.'

Lord Eskonove.-Then low company should like kings.

Mr. HAGGART. (Continues reading) 'they are so elevated,' &c. [See Appendix, No. 2.]

What is this but faying, kings in general are animals, fond of low company, but you are not to take this as a libellous passage, for which you are to libel him; you are to take it as a part of a great whole, and a most glorious facrifice did he himself make upon that occasion; the great plan being a reform, and at the same time to support those people about majesty, which he certainly conceived to be necessary for the good of the Monarch; then I say, that cannot be held to be seditious.

My Lords, I will now read to your Lordships the speech of Mr. Wharton in the House of Commons, upon the constitution, and the words that he makes use of in this motion upon the present state of the constitution. I shall not read the whole of it, but he afferted, and said, he risked nothing by the affertion, for no man would be hardy enough to deny it, and he pledged himself to prove it in a Committee of the House, 'That all that was 'valuable to the people of this country, all the provisions which were stipulated to secure the peace and prosperity, the individual liberty, and the general property of the people of this 'land, had all been, since the Revolution, taken away—All.'

Here, my Lords, is the language of a member of Parliament; and there is a respectable division in the house, of eleven to seventeen. I don't mean to justify that language, but, since that is allowed to circulate, will the Pannel, if I suppose the Pannel was the author of it, will he, while others are not found fault with for using such language, will he be found fault with for using language not a thousand times so much libellous. I submit to your Lordships, there is no libel in the matter; it is a mere speculative opinion, and not an act of resistance; and that is what I understand by it.

But, my Lords, laying that afide, is not the extension of the Excise Laws a topic of conversation? And does any body pre-

tend to justify it? The only justification that can be made of it is, that a great deal of money is raised by it, and that, I am sure, is the only thing that would allow Parliament to continue it; but it must be admitted that it is a grievance, and has all along been considered as an oppression. And now, my Lords, allow me at the same time to mention that which every body sees, in every newspaper, and hears in every public and private company, and what people in their own houses seel; and let me call your attention to the opinion of Blackstone upon the subject; (reads.)

But at the fame time, the rigous of the Excise Laws, 800."

[See Appendix No. 3.]

Its orginal chablishment was in

cycler, and fince, it might be added, venders of almost every thing that we eat or drink.

My Lords, with these variety of examples, with the language of Parliament, the authority of Blackstone, and, if it were not detaining your Lordships, I might quote more authorities, for it is the daily practices; but I say, upon Mr. Dunning's motion, the opinion of Blackstone, and the speeches in the House of Commons, I put it home to your Lordships, whether there is any thing seditious in it? I say, it is language chaste in the extreme, which it is entitled to a Briton to use, and which, I trust, your Lordships will not deprive him of.

Now, my Lords, I will refer your Lordships to the third interrogatory; if I am taking up too much of your Lordships' time, it is not my blame, the libel being laid so indefinitely, that

I am obliged to go through the whole of it.

Lord ASERCREMETE.-Take your own time.

Mr. HAGGART -I am much obliged to your Lordship.

Lord ABERCEOMBIE.—No, you are not obliged to me, it is your privilege, and your right.

Mr. Hasquar.—My Lords, the third interrogatory is, 'Has not the House of Commons (your only security from the evils of tyranny and aristocracy) joined the coalition against you?'

And now, let me call your Lordships' attention to a petition of the Friends of the People in London to the House of Commons, on the 17th of May last. I shall not read the whole of

it, although the whole of it is much fironger than any thing

that is here; but I shall read this paragraph.

'Your petitioners inform your honourable House, and they are ready to prove it at your bar, that they have the most restionable grounds to suspect that no less than one bundred and fifty of your honourable members owe their elections entirely to the interference of Peers; and your petitioners are prepared to shew by legal evidence, that forty Peers, in defiance of your resolutions, have possessed themselves of so many burgage termines, and obtained such an absolute and uncontroulled command in very small boroughs in the kingdom, as to be enabled by their own positive authority to return eighty-one of your honourable members.'

My Lords, whether they can prove the fact or not, here is the language, and that language is not looked upon as libellous or feditious. And, my Lords, that freedom of speech, when it comes into the great vehicle of the prefs, that facred covering, that the members of the House of Commons have, is taken off, and you must take this either as a matter libellous, or not libellons in itself. My Lords, in addition to this, I may call to your Lordships' recollection what has been again and again averred, and the only difference is, whether there are feven or fourteen; I mean the dispute of the Nabob of Areot: the only dispute I have heard is. Whether he has seven or fourteen votes in the House of Commons ?- I pray God, that such language as this may be used again and again, till such a monster in the constitution is rooted out. ' Has not the House of Commons, (your only fecurity from the evils of tyranny and aristocracy,) joined ' the coalition against you?' I do submit to your Lordships, that these inflances are infinitely stronger to authorise the language here used, and will justify the use which is here made of it.

Now, my Lords, the next query which follows, (and I hope I shall soon exhaust the libellous matter in this paragraph,) is, Is the election of its members either fair, free, or frequent? My Lords, if I have made out my other positions, which I submit to your Lordships I have made out, by the speeches in the House of Commons, the authority of Blackstone and others, which I shall presently read. I have shewn, that the election of its members is neither fair, free, nor frequent, if the Peers interfere,

when constitutionally they have no title to interfere, and if the Nabob of Arcot has so many votes in the House of Commons, and when a petition, a respectable petition from London afferts that they will prove it, you must take the fact for granted; it is a monster in the constitution, and I say, nervous language is necessary to be used to get rid of that monster.

Now, your Lordships will allow me, (and I believe I shall have done upon this subject,) to refer you to the Morning Chronicle, that I read above, and likewise to the Gazetteer which is in your Lordships' hand. I shall not trouble your Lordships with repeating them; it is a repetiton of the same propositions as in the second and third interrogatory.

The next interrogatory is,...' Is not its independence gone, 'while it is made up of pensioners and placemen?' If I understand any language, it is just a repetition of what was faid before, that it is the fact is indisputable, and that, being the fact, it can be no libel whatever upon the constitution. Without troubling your Lordships with reading any more quotations from newspapers, which I have in my hand, I submit to your Lordships, that talking in the freest manner of the deprayed state of the House of Commons is the language of Parliament itself, and will I be told, when that is the fact, that I am not entitled to make use of such language? And I submit to your Lordships, it cannot be held to be libellous, or seditious.

Now, my Lords, to go to where I left off, I shall not trouble your Lordships with going over the whole of it: 'We have done our duty, and are determined to keep our posts, ever ready to affert our just rights and privileges as men, the chief of which we account the right of universal suffrage, in the choice of those who serve in the Commons' House of Parliament, and a frequent renewal of such power.'

Now, my Lords, this your Lordships see, is complaining, that the right of universal suffrage ought to be in the people. As I have already said, I will not take upon me to say, what ought to be the state of representation, but this I will take upon me to say, that they have a right to hold opinions, and that they have a right to speak it out; and, as I have mentioned already, they are as much entitled to have an opinion upon that subject, and to petition Parliament, or to express their sears to their members,

inft as much as I have. Allow me to flate to your Lordships, that upon this point there have been affociations at former periods, and the language here I take to be copied from those refolutions. Here is a letter from his Grace the Duke of Richmond to Colonel Sharman of the Irish Volunteers, in which he fays, ' The subject of a Parliamentary Reform is that which of 'all others, in my opinion, most deserves the attention of the public, as I conceive it would include every other advantage which a nation can wish; and I have no hefitation in faying, that from every confideration which I have been able to give to this great question, that for many years has occupied my mind, and from every day's experience to the prefent hour, I am more and more convinced, that the refloring the right of voting univerfally to every man, not incapacitated by nature for want of reason, or by law for the commission of crimes, together with annual elections, is the only reform that can be effectual and permanent. I am further convinced, that it is the only reform that is practicable. There is a publication that never was conceived to be a libel, and the language there is more direct and pointed than any thing in the publication now before your Lordships. He goes on to say further, that IT is FROM THE PROPLE AT LARGE THAT I EXPECT ANY GOOD. And I am convinced, that the only way to make them feel that they are really concerned in the business, is to contend for their full, clear, and indisputable rights of universal representation?

Now, my Lords, to go from that to the detail of the meeting itself, which is directly the form of this Berean Meeting-House Society, only it happens to be at the Thatched House Tayern in London, (Reads) At a numerous and respectable meeting of members of Parliament, friendly to a constitutional reformation, and of Members of feveral Committees of Counties and Cities : Present

The Duke of Richmond, Lord Surrey, Lord Mahon, Major Cartwright, The Lord Mayor, Sir Watkin Lewes, Mr. Duncombe, bir C. Wray.

The Hon. William Pitt, The Rev. Mr. Wyvill, Mr. John Horne Tooke, Alderman Wilkes, Doctor Jebb. Gr. Gr.

Resolved unanimously, That the motion of the Hon, William Pitt, on the 7th instant, for the appointment of a Committee to enquire into the state of the representation of the people of Great Britain, and to report the same to the House; and also what steps it might be necessary to take, having been defeated by a motion for the order of the day, it is become indifferentially necessary that application should be made to Parliament, by petitions from the collective body of the people, in their respective districts, requesting a substantial reformation of the Commons' House of Parliament.

Referred unanimously. That this meeting, considering that a general application by the collective body of the people to the House of Commons cannot be made before the close of the prefent session, is of opinion, that the sense of the people should be taken at such times as may be convenient during this summer, in order to lay their several petitions before Parliament early in the next session, when their Proposals for a Parliamentary Reformation (unitions which neither the liberty of the nation can be preserved, nor the permanence of a wife and virtuous adminification can be secure) may receive that ample and mature disconsion, which so mementous a question demands.

My Lords, there is the Refolution, and in confequence of that, your Lordships know to what extent affociations took place. York took the lead; and I have here the London Mercury for 1780, from which I will read to your Lordships. The county which took the lead in this great effort for political reformation was that of York. [See Appendix, No. 4.]

Now, my Lords, was it ever confidered that there was any thing libellous here? No, my Lords, this petition was handed about in every part of the country. People of all descriptions were called forward by these high sounding names, every man was declared to have a right to be free, and to judge for himfels.

Now, my Lords, I take it, that the only other paragraph that I need trouble your Lordships with is this, 'You are plunged into a War by a wicked Ministry and a compliant Parliament, who seem careless and unconcerned for your interest, the end and design of which is almost too horrid to relate, the destruction of a whole people, merely because they will be free.'

New, my Lords, here is a very firong and a very pointed opinion with regard to the measure of the war; but I am sure I can turn up more pointed averments, and stronger language than that which is used here in this passage; and I take it, that no person will now say but that, at least, there are great numbers of that opinion; even the necessity of the war itself occasioned a great dispute in the House of Commons, and after the declaration of the Minister, which your Lordships will allow me to read a single passage from, it is possible that these people might be slarmed, and might have those ideas from the Minister himself.

Now, it certainly will be admitted, that the French Revolution was looked upon as a great zera of liberty, and there was no person whatever, but rejoiced at the idea. It was the language of every person: every body rejoiced at it. That corruptions have erept in, that enormities have taken place, every person must regret; but at the same time they are entitled to have opinions; and many respectable people have thought that the war was pushed too far; and, to go to Mr. Pitt himself, he says, in his speech in the Morning Chronicle, that if he was to divulge the opinions of those with whom he acted, he knew not how he should be able to state

unless totally subdued, we shall have to contend with to the latest hour of our lives. Why, my Lords, that expression was taken hold of, as your Lordships well know, by a number of persons, that it was meant that we were to interfere in the internal Government of France, and when the question was put, it was denied. Now , my Lords, if the executive government of this country is to go the length of overturning that conflictation which was founded upon the basis of freedom, I say, that if any other conflication is fet up by the allies, I fay it is overturning a conflictution that was univerfally acknowledged to be a good one; and I say, that these Conventioners, these persons meeting at the Berean-Meeting House in Dundee, have a right to hold the same opinions that the minority in the House of Commons hold; they are entitled to have the opinion that the war is carzied to too great a length; and, may I be permitted to fay, it is now carried fomewhat further than was at first held out; for

what was first held out was repelling the French from Holland, and after, they were driven to their own territories, it was, to secure some of the frontier towns; but, after these had been secured, we see them going still greater lengths. I am not called upon to give any opinion upon that business; but certainly the language here used may apply to those measures, and they might expect, that it was meant altogether to exterminate the French principles of liberty, and to enforce in its place a government suited to their own will and pleasure, independent of every man in the kingdom of France, and that the whole kingdom was to be legislated for by the combined powers. I say, my Lords, impressed with these ideas, they have made use of such language which, as I have shewn your Lordships, was copied from their

Tuperiors.

Now, my Lords, I cannot conceive of any other passage that can be deemed libellous, except one, and that is this, "A lift of bankruptcies, unequalled is any former times, forms a part in the retinue of this Quixottic expedition. With regard to the facts previously flated, there is ground for faying, that a great variety of bankruptcies have occurred, and that by the war your trade is fore cramped, and almost rained, and that thousands and ten thousands of your fellow citizens, from being in a flate of prosperity, are reduced to a flate of poverty, milery, and wretchedness. I believe, my Lords, that is not at all exaggerated, whether from war or not I cannot fay, but it is certain that is the fact; and as to the word Quixottic, your Lordships will by and by understand who was the author of it. I suppose he had been reading Don Quisotte before hand, and if he had, I think it was very fair, and he was entitled to tell his friends that he had been reading it; by the word I understand nothing more than romantic; and I say, they were entitled to fay fo; and I believe most people are now fatiffied, that the manner in which that, which was thought a most pious thing, a crusade to the Holy Land, is treated, it would certainly be a very improper libel upon that confliction, if it now existed.

My Lords, the same language is used by Mr. Fox in his letter to his Constituents, and that I should think would be sufficient authority for the use of this expression, is no other were to be found upon record. If it were necessary, I might follow the Duke of Richmond to Ireland, and refer your Lordships to a speech of Mr. Grattan, who was called the Irish Demosthenes, in which he uses great strength of language; and I shall beg leave to read a single passage from it. [See Appendix, No. 5.]

My Lords, In addition to the circulation of Parliamentary. Debates, I need not inform your Lordships, that subsidiary to these debates, pamphlets have been circulated on both fides; fo much is it the practice, that to support the measures of ministry, or condemn those measures, is the subject of pamphlets. And is it not constantly said, that one paper is ministerial and another an opposition paper? and it has been said in the House of Commons, that, so necessary is this for carrying on the measures of miniftry, that they are paid for their trouble; fuch is the fact, that there are ministerial papers and opposition papers, that there is a traffic of the kind, and that there are also ministerial pamphlets and opposition pamphlets daily, hourly, and by minutes, if possible, circulated; and not only is it the practice in newspapers and in pamphlets, but the greatest constitutional writers that we know of, every book that I have been able to lay my hand upon, from Grotius Puffondorf, the Marquis de Beccaria, and downwards, all fay that the people have a right to hold speculative opinions, and that they are entitled to use them in any way or manner they pleafe,

Let me call your Lordship's attention to a foreign writer, but whose book has gone through as many editions as the sermons of a respectable clergyman. I mean to oppose to Dr. Blair the Constitution of England, by Mr. De Lolme; and I believe it has even outshot Dr. Blair. Dr. Blair having gone through but 12 editions, and De Lolme, I believe, having gone through 24 editions, which serves to shew what respect the inhabitants of this country bear to that writer. Upon the subject of libels; he says, 'That though to speak ill of individuals was deserving of reprehension, yet the public acts of government, ought to lie open to public examination, and that it was a service done to the state, to canvals them freely. [See Serjeant Glynn's Speech for Woodfall in the prosecution against the latter, by the Attorney-seeneral, for publishing Junius's Letter to the King.']

There the King was attacked as an individual; and he ob-

ferves, ' And indeed this extreme fecurity, (fpeaking of the liberty of the prefs.) with which every man in England is ensbled to communicate his fentiments to the public, and the general concern which matters relative to the government are always fure to create, has wonderfully multiplied all kinds of public papers. Besides those which, being published at the end of every year, month, or week, prefent to the reader a recapitulation of every thing interesting that may have been done or faid during their respective periods, there are several others, which, making their appearance every day, or every other day, communicate to the public, the several measures taken by the government, as well as the different causes of any importance, whether civil or criminal, that occur in the Courts of Justice, and fketches from the speeches either of the Advacates, or the ' Judges, concerned in the management and decision of them, During the time the Parliament continues fitting, the votes, or resolutions of the House of Commons, are daily published by authority; and the most interesting speeches in both Houses are taken down in thort hand, and communicated to the public, in print.

Lastly, the private anecdotes in the metropolis, and the country, concur also towards filling the collection; and as the several public papers circulate, or are transcribed into others, in the different country towns, and even find their way into the villages, where every man, down to the labourer, peruses them with a fort of eagerness, every individual thus becomes acquainted with the state of the nation, from one end to the other, and by these means the general intercourse is such, that the three kingdoms, seem as if they were one single town.

"And it is this public notoriety of all things that conflitutes the supplemental power, or check, which, we have above said, is so useful to remedy the unavoidable insufficiency of the laws, and keep within their respective bounds all those persons who have any share of public authority."

By this it is not intended, to throw any difrespect by this respectable writer upon the magistrates, but it is saying in other words, as I will immediately read from another authority, that it will force bad men to be good, or shew them in what way they will be punished, if they continue to be bad.

Mr. CLERK .- My Lords, I will read your Lordships, page Att. of Mr. De Lolme's book.

In all monarchies, (and it is the fame in Republics,) the executive power in the flate is supposed to possess, originally and by itself, all manner of lawful authority : every one of its exertions is deemed to be legal; and they do not ceafe to be fo, till they are stopped by some express and positive regulation, The fovereign, and also the civil magistrate, till so stopped by fome politive law, may come upon the lubject when they choose ; they may question any of his actions; they may construe them into unlawful acts; and inflict a penalty, as they pleafe : in thefe respects they may be thought to abuse, but not to exceed. their power. The authority of the government, in thort, is fuppofed to be unlimited fo far as there are no visible boundaries fet up against it : behind and within these boundaries, lies whatever degree of liberty the subject may possess.

In England, the very reverse obtains. It is not the autho. rity of the government, it is the liberty of the subject, which is supposed to be unbounded, All the individual's actions are fupposed to be lawful, till that law is pointed out which makes them to be otherwise. The onus probandi is here transferred from the subject to the prince. The subject is not at any time to thew the grounds of his conduct. When the fovereign or magistrate think proper to exert themselves, it is their business to find out and produce the law in their own favour, and the prohibition against the subject.'-And, in a note, he says, I ' shall take the liberty to mention another fact respecting myself. as it may ferve to elucidate the above observations; or at least my manner of expressing them. I remember when I was beginning to pay attention to the operations of the English Government, I was under a prepoffession of quite a contrary nature to that of the gentleman whose opinions have been above discussed : I used to take it for granted that every article of liberty the fub-' ject enjoys in this country, was grounded upon some positive law by which this liberty was infured to him. In regard to the freedom of the press I had no doubt but it was fo, and that there existed some particular law, or rather series of laws or legislative paragraphs, by which this freedom was defined and f carefully fecured : and as the liberty of writing happened at

that time to be carried very far, and to excite a great deal of attention (the noise about the Middlesex election had not yet -fubfided,) I particularly withed to fee those laws I supposed, not doubting but there must be something remarkable in the wording of them. I looked into those law books I had opportunities to come st, fuch as Jacob's and Cunningham's Low Dictionaries, Wood's Institutes, and Judge Blackstone's Commenteries. I also found means to have a fight of Comyns's ! Digest of the Lows of England, and I was again disappointed : this Author, though this Work confifts of five folio volumes, had not had, any more than the authors just mentioned, any froom to spare for the interesting law I was in search of. At ! length it occurred to me, though not immediately, that this biberty of the press was grounded upon its not being prohibited,-that this want of prohibition was the fole, and at the fame time folid, foundation of it. This led me, when I afterf wards thought of writing fomething upon the government of this country, to give the definition of the freedom of the prefs. which is contained in p. 296, 297 ! adding to it the imporant f confideration of all actions respecting publications being to be ! decided by a jury.' [See Appendix, No. 6.]

Mr. Haccarr.—In addition to what Mr. Clerk has read, I shall only state a circumstance, which, in the statute law of this country, your Lordships will find an authority for, that during the reign of Charles I. during the reign of Charles II. or part of it, and for a period of years about that time, there was known a Court called the Star Chamber, and a part of their duty was the licensing of all that was published; they were in the same situation then, that publications are in Spain at this moment, but your Lordships know, that was one great mean, by which the glorious Revolution was brought about; and since that time, it has been taken up upon the broad basis, upon which your Lordships now see it.

I will now read to your Lordships part of the speech of Mr. Grattan of Ireland; he says, speaking of the affociations,—' But there is not a man in Ireland, there is not a Grand Jury,' &c. [See Appendix, No. 7.]

Observe now, to what length this Irish orator goes, and, it has not been found to be libellous; he even justifies a meeting

in the field. Gentlemen will perceive, that I alfude to the transactions at Dungannon.

the apostles had no precedent. Such is the language used by Mr. Grattan, in the Irish House of Commons; there have been no inflances of language in our House of Commons going that length; but I mention that, to shew what is understood to be the liberty and privilege of Parliament, and which language is handed about without any centure. Is there any such language here? the whole burden of the song is a Reform in Parliament; and, the words they use are constitutional, they are proper, and fanctioned by the instances I have given, by the authorities I have stated.

My Lords, the next authority I shall state upon the same subject with De Lolme, is that of the immortal Milton.—' We have them not,' says Milton, 'that can be heard of, from any ancient state, or policy, or church, not by any statute less us by our ancestors, older or later, nor from the modern custom of any reformed city, or church abroad; but from the most antichristian council, and the most tyrannous inquisition that ever existed. Till then, books were ever as freely admitted into the world as any other birth; the iffue of the brain was no more stifled than the iffue of the womb?

1

is

rţ

'n

ie

ch.

e,

ur

Ĭr,

ut

Le.

it

ng

I shall next call your Lordships' attention to the celebrated Mr. Hume's opinion upon this bufinefs, and, my Lords, it being a thing perfectly well known, that Hume was a monarchical man, and attached to monarchical principles, the authority of this author is as great un authority as I can possibly refer to. After thewing the advantages of a monarchy, he fays,- It is apprehended, that arbitrary power would steal in upon us, were we not careful to prevent its progress, and were there not an eafy method of conveying the alarm from one end of the kingdom to the other. The spirit of the people must frequently be roused, in order to curb the ambition of the court; and the dread of roufing this spirit, must be employed to prevent that ambicion. Nothing is fo effectual to this purpose as the liberty of the prefs, by which all the learning, wit, and genius of the nation, may be employed on the fide of freedom, and every one be animated to its defence. As long, therefore, as the re* publican part of our government can maintain itself against the * monarchical, it will naturally be careful to keep the press open,

as of importance to its own prefervation.

Now, my Lords, I shall beg leave only to mention further, Lord Chastersteld's opinion upon this subject, which is extremely short, but very emphatic, and very expressive, in a speech delivered by him, in his place, as a member of Parliament. 'The stage,' my Lords, 'and the press, are two of our out-centries; if we remove them, if we hood-wink them, if we throw them in fetters, the enemy may surprise us.'

My Lords, there is just one authority more, and, although it is not an authority of that standing, yet it has reason within it, and will speak for itself; and if any addition be wanting to the name of Stanhope, the renfoning will have its weight,- 'If,' fays his Lordship, our boasted liberty of the press, were to confift only in the liberty to write in praise of the constitution, 4 this is a liberty enjoyed under many arbitrary governments. I suppose it would not be deemed quite an unpardonable offence, even by the Empress of Russia, if any man were to take it into his head to write a panegyric upon the Russian form of government. Such a liberty as that, might therefore properly be termed the Russian Liberty of the Prefs. But, the English Liberty of the Press is of a very different description: for, by the law of England, it is not prohibited to publish speculative works upon the conflitution, whether they contain praise or censure.

I fay, there is language expressive of itself; it is beyond all authority, it is drawing that contrast, which I hope will long continue between the government of Russia and the government of this country; it suggests also an idea, that that woman, that insatiable ambitious woman, will never have an end to her ambition. Then, ought not people to be roused? I doubt not, but the people at the Berean Meeting-house, might have an allusion to her conquest over Turkey,—her lust, her never failing lust of conquest, will never be satiated; united with one of our allies, (1 am forry for it;) to destroy Poland, that free people,—it ought to make us think of ourselves at this awful period, when we see these two great despots never failing to conquer. God forbid, that, after conquering Poland, that free country——I cannot

rmagine that foot upon the earth, where next to Poland it most dwells—God forbid, that they should direct their views to that spot.

Having encroached to much upon your Lordships time, but conceiving it to be my duty

Lord ABERCROMBIE. Take your own time.

r,

n

Mr. HAGGART .-- I fay, I think I was called upon to thew, that, if criminality is to be attached to the Liberty of the Prefs, infinitely greater freedom, than that used by my Client, has been made use of. I shall not take up your Lordships' time with a recapitulation of the speeches or of the authorities. But, my Lords; to bring my argument to a point. I hope I have, in the first place, clearly shewn, that the minor proposition does not in this case make out the facts which are stated in the major proposition. I say that there is not through the whole of this any attack upon the conflitution of the country ; and if your Lordships are of opinion, that there is no attack whatever upon the constitution of this country in the whole of that paper, you will dismiss it as not properly laid: But if your Lordships should be of opinion that there is accuracy, I have to flate to your Lordships further, that upon the whole face of the paper there is no fedition; that the fum and substance of the paper is to encourage to another petition for Parliamentary Reform, to flir up their friends and fellow citizens, who are attached with ftrong and fleady artachment, to apply again to Parliament; I fay that is the whole fum and substance upon the face of that paper, and that being the case, I do submit and humbly hope, your Lordships will have no difficulty in finding that the matter, which is here charged, is not relevant.

My Lords, I would only further add, that no doubt alarms have of late gone abroad, but I hope in God those alarms are now at an end: if any period is more to be dreaded than another, it must be a criss of this kind, it is dangerous to stop short---history shews that when

worse than those rooted out have been the consequence.—But, my Lords, I hope there is no ground for any precedent of that kind to be established, and I trust you will, in the words of the im-

mortal Milton-you will allow the effusions of the Press to be as free as the iffue from the womb.

Mr. M'Conacher ... -- My Lords, in collecting from this very long speech, what is the import of the objections that are oppoled upon the part of the Pannel, I find mylelf not a little at a loss, for, as far as I can comprehend, the whole drift of Mr. Haggart's speech, it goes to attack the major proposition in the indictment, as not containing found law. I don't really comprehend it, for as far as I have been able to follow the learned gentleman, or use my eye and my understanding, I think no man can hefitate an instant to see, that the facts come up to the major proposition, if it be true that the conduct of this man, or that man, the language of this man, or that man, may be quoted as evidence of the law of Scotland to your Lordships, that such language may be used with impunity; and therefore law, if your Lordships adopt that, then it overturns the major proposition, But that it contains law, I am fure no lawyer can doubt; no man can doubt, not only that it is the law of Scotland, but it is impossible any government should exist if it is not law. The words of it are, ' that by the laws of this, and every other well governed realm's dec. [See Indictment p. 5.]

Now, I should humbly apprehend that this is the clear law of this land, and the clear law of every country; what your Lordships has to enquire is, not how often this law has been violated with impunity, not how often groß indecencies may have been committed by individuals with respectable names and high titles, but what your Lordships has to enquire into is, whether or not the circumstances stated, the production libelled upon, amount, if proved, to have been written or circulated by the person at the Bar? Whether this amounts to the statement of the law in the major proposition?

Now, my Lords, I apprehend that, in reading that publication which was circulated privately, it was a fort of imuggled business, it cannot be perused without seeing that it contains in it all the ingredients charged as criminal in the major proposition, that it is a seditious and inflammatory writing, and tending.

with whom we are at war. I apprehend that very flight observation will be sufficient to satisfy every person that I am stating

no more than the import of that paper amounts to. I do not mean to follow at all the observations of the learned gentleman. with regard to it, but to call the attention of your Lordships to the real and obvious import of it, as it meets the eye of a man of common understanding. It commends, first, their fellow citizens for their loyal and steady conduct in these days of adversity, that they have shewn that they are worthy of at least some small portion of liberty, but then it promifes to rouse them from their lethargy, and it tells them, in order to rouse them from their lethargy, that though they are possessed of some portion of liberty, they would be in the depth of flavery and mifery, if they prevent it not by their well-timed efforts. Having faid this, it goes on to tell them, what are the misfortunes that are finking them in this depth of flavery and milery, (and very great misfortunes they are, if they are true,) every day is adding a new link to our chain. This is the general statement, I apprehend, of the evil, that every day is adding a new link to our chain. Here it is faid, we are already in chains, for our portion of liberty is fo infignificantly fmall, that we are ftill wearing chains, and it goes on to flate what are the chains. "Is " not the executive branch daily feizing new, unprecedented, and "unwarrantable powers?" Then it goes on to attack the other branches of the legislature as well as the King. " Has not the "House of Commans, (your only security from the evils of ty-"ranny and aristocracy,) joined the coalition against you?" I am now speaking as to the plain scope and intendment of it; what does any man of common sense understand by it? Is it not plainly faying, that the House of Commons, who should be your protection against the executive and aristocratic part of the government, have joined that coalition that is formed against the people by the other two bodies of the legislature? The indiament is not for treason, but I apprehend there are words there that would amount to treason; but if they do not, surely they will amount to fedition, in what is flated in the major propolition. Then it goes on to fay, " we have done our duty, and " are determined to keep our posts." I wonder, among the learned gentleman's other authorities, he did not quote the French newspapers, where every day they are faying how they flick by

their posts. I expected that that would have been one of his authorities.

It then goes on, 'ever ready to affert our just rights,' &c. [See indictment p. 7.]

Then hear what they state, and in what words, that they are to affert the universal right of suffrage. Is there any such right to be found in the acts of Parliament? Is there any such right to be found in the constitution of our ancestors? or in any constitution of the world, except that of France? and I am happy to think, that I know something of the history of our constitution. I am sure there was no period when there was any thing like universal suffrage; there never was a period when it was so much like universal as at present. In what way are they to affert it? it cannot be done by legal means, for no law recognizes it; they are to affert it as their just right and privilege, and as the chief of their just rights and privileges.

Then, my Lords, they go on to tell, that they are not disappointed by the decision of the House of Commons concerning their Petition. "It is a question we did not expect, though founded on truth and reason, would be supported by superior numbers." The learned gentleman therefore is clearly mistaken in saying, that the object of this paper was to produce a second petition, for they say, they were not disappointed in their defeat. In short, it is now the time when these gentlemen are to assemble, in consequence of their not having been disappointed in the petition which they presented pro forms, and now they were to affert their rights, not by petitioning, because that was a measure that they knew to be nugatory, for they say, they were not disappointed.

Then they go on, 'Far from being discouraged,' &c." [See

Now, upon what principle of law, or, upon what principle of common sense, it is sounded I know not, but so it is, that those gentlemen set up this in the same way, that they might set up a claim to share the property of every gentleman in the country, or to seize upon any franchise belonging to another. That is not the species of liberty granted by this constitution, the conditution of this country, when it consides a franchise, it consides it to a part, for the benefit of the whole; it does not con-

hade it to the mob, it does not counde it to a diforganised mob but it confides it where it has the least reason to expect it to be abused, and we thank God, it has been so little abused, as to produce a House of Commons, to answer every purpose of government, to produce upon the whole such a House of Co mons, as no body of men in any country can be put in competition with. Where is there a collection of men by delegation. that can be compared to the virtue, the integrity, and the character of the British House of Commons; having preserved for two centuries a character that no fenate ever maintained for high spirit, for an equal regard to the interest of the country at large, for a regard to the interest of the meanest, as well as the highest; a regard that keeps them within, and has kept them above 150 years, within the precincts of their own rights and privileges, without encroaching upon thole other powers equally necessary for the existence of a government; a situation, that will place them in the annals of mankind, as high as any body of affembled men ever stood, or can stand; a situation in which they are now in a fingular manner unrivalled, when compared. Indeed, it is unnecessary for any man that can read; to think of flating the comparison between them and the body of men collected according to those Utopian lystems of universal suffrage, which were a difgrace to mankind, and brought confusion upon the nation that was before enlightened and elvilized.

Then it goes on, having flated this claim, and that they are to affert it, and having warned their fellow citizens that petitioning was good for nothing, for nothing was to be expected from it, they say, 'The time is now come,' &c. [See indict-

ment p. 8.7

Is this the language of a petitioning people, who are calmly flating their fentiments, in order that they may meet with a free discussion? It is the import of Mr. Grattan's language, and I defy any man of common lense to read the paper without seeing, that this original measure of the people assuming their own powers was here alluded to.

The time is now come, Sec. [See indictment p. 8.]

Undoubtedly, if the time is come, in this language, to affemble round the fabric of liberty in order to preferve it; the country should rife as a man to protect it, for the fabric of British Liberty is well worth protecting; but it is to be protected noby fuch hands.

You are plunged into a war by a wicked ministry, Sco. [See

Comment to arriver over the Stranger Their gentlemen, having now arraigned the conflictution, having told you in their Address to their Fellow Citizens, that the whole parts of the legislature were corrupt, and joined in a coalition against the people, having stated their claim to a right of fuffrage, hoftile and ruinous to the conflitution, which would be fatal to it the moment it was accomplished, that could not exist, either without a King, or a House of Lords. Having arraigned thele, and stated their plan of claiming an universal suffrage, and warning the people to rouse themselves, then, as the corrible effect of our present wicked constitution, the King with the Parliament are joined in a coalition, the end and delign of which is, the destruction of a whole people, merely because they will be free - a most horrible defign indeed! it would be, for who can doubt that if the legislature of this country concur in the defign of destroying a whole people, merely because they will be free, that that legislature should be configued, not only to detellation, but to destruction and punishment, it should be put an and to-I fay, the nation should rife and extirpate such a legislature, who concur in the delign of exterpating a whole people, because they will be free; inflead of fuch an object, they ought to rejoice in the diffemination of freedom; but will any person lay with truth, that that is the conduct of this country? Did not this country look on with satisfaction, at what took place in France ? but at the moment that our own liberties were threatened, that our own constitution was attacked, when foreign enemies aided our intestine foes, to misrepresent the constitution, and excite the people to fourn the gifts that God in his mercy had showered upon them, more than he had ever bestowed upon any other people, then it was necessary for us to join in war with men who, baving deftroyed every particle of liberty in their own country, endeavoured to diffeminate, by the worst of means, by rebellion, and by every fort of treachery and villany, to diffeminate the same oursed . in other countries. Then it goes on to mention the natural confequences of this war; consequences, which I say must be attributed, in a great mea-

er

P

th

m

ing

ing

fure, to fuch focieties; for if there had not been those infernous connections with Erance, those connections that have appeared in public, from Societies calling themselves Friends of the Propose in this country, there would have been no encouragement for them to have been so made at to have thought of attacking the British army, if they had not conceived that there was a set of men in this country, flisted up by their enemies to bring about those disturbances here, of which the resulty part of France was reaping the advantage, at the expense of all that was good or worthy in the country. Then they go on to tell a groß fallshood, but highly fitting its kindle are alarm in the minds of well-meaning ignorant people. To the loss of the invaluable rights and privileges which our fathers enjoyed, Sto. [See Indichment, page] has and tank to assess

Taxes are oppressive and hard, but they are often the price. of great and important privileges, of great enjoyments, and at any rate they are the least of two evils; better pay taxes than be under the government of a mob, or of the bale and unprincipled characters that are defigned to be the leaders of it. Was: is a great evil, but war, though a great evil, must be borne. But these gentlemen state a list of bankrupts, which they are pleased to attribute to the war, which I have no objection to, but they flate these evils as brought on by wickedness, because government did not fit with their arms folded across unmindful of their duty. Where are those invaluable rights and privileges which our fathers enjoyed? What rights did our ancestors enjoy which we do not enjoy in the fullest manner, and with improvement? I know of none; and I defy all those who arraign the conflitution and the government of this country, and all the palfages that have been fummoned and fcraped together from every quarter for the purpole, to shew me one privilege that they enjoyed which we do not now enjoy. This is a grofs, a palpable, and a most feditious fallehood, for there is nothing that will kindle men's minds like the idea of being deprived of what their ancestors purchased, and endeavoured to transmit to them. Can there be a groffer crime then committed, than, in a ferious matter of this kind, to endeavour to ffir up the ignorant, by telling them a groß and abominable falsehood of that nature. Having gone this length, they conclude with a folemn appeal, and

it is fach an appeal that, upon momentous occasions, might certainly with great public virtue be given, but it is such an appeal, that! as long as government exists, can never be endured, unless in the case of an original motion, as the gentleman has termed it. The words are those, Fellow citizens, the friends of liberty call upon youl dre. [See Indistingui, p. 6.]

Buch language as this, would have immortalized those that used it had it been published at the arm of the Revolution, when the bishops were fent to the Tower, when the King affuned the right of levying taxes, and of modelling our religion ; and if fuel times flould come again, let it be used, but not till they come again. Shall the rights and privileges of the freemen of this country be sported with? Shall we be deprived of the benefits of that free and happy government? Or, shall we, to our face, have the ignorant part of the country folicited to rife, to deprive us of our privileges which we have enjoyed for a century past to and, shall we not have a power in the law of this country, to punish the intentional rebel, who would endeavour to fift up the people to make use of a power which the law never gave them, which their angestors never gave them, and which they never could be fitted for ? fuch as act must feem to every person, whatever are their fentiments, as long as government exists, a most atrocious and iniquitous act; as a thing that calls for punishment, and, for which, no plea of justification can possibly be fet up in a Court of Justice: The only plea that can be fet up is, the plea of the fword-none elfe. The time may come-and then I hope there will be spirit and virtue in the country to affert its rights-the country lately shewed its power to affert its right, not against the executive power, not against the representatives of the people, but against those who were organizing a differnt representation, a feries of little parliaments, these felf constituted societies, forming a Convention from these, then there was reason for alarm to the good citizens of the country, and the good citizens came forward, and fignified their refolution to abide by the constitution with their lives and fortunes, and to there its fate; and, I hope, if our religion, or our civil liberty is again attacked, if a king or a mob shall dare to perfecute us for our freedom, that there will be spirit in this country to affert its right, and maintain our constitution, kings are

but men, and we ought to be thankful for fuch a king as we have; but if a king were to come who was to fend the bishous to the Tower, because they refused to read a prayer or a lithurgy dlfowning the Godhead of Chrift, were the time to come, when men should be punished for refusing to pay taxes,were the time to come, when men were to be tried without form of law, without judges, or juries, but by the arbitrary power of . the crown, by their minious and delegates, then would be the time for every man of spirit in the country to affert their rights; but while your Lordhips fit in indgment, you are bound to confider fuch language as is here used, as a gross and most violent criminal act, an act approaching to high treason, if not actually high treafon, and indeed what has been generally confidered as treason. But I am not called upon to go fo far. I am only called upon to point out to your Lordships, that there was in this libel, matter that came up to the full flatement of the propolition; and it is impossible to consider it in any other view, than as an attempt to infinuate to the people, that they have been oppressed, injured, and deprived of their rights, contrary to what is known to be the fact; and that they are living under a wicked and abominable government, when they are living under the best government that ever existed; and endeavouring to excite them to affert their rights, in the only way in which they can be afferted-by the fword.

Mr. Haggart.—My Lords, whether it has been my fault in not making what I meant to say sufficiently perspicuous, or the fault of the Prosecutor in not being attentive to what I said, I know not, but he has totally mistaken the first great and capital objection that I stated to this indictment; he says, I told your Lordships, that what was stated in the major proposition was not seditious. My Lords, I never stated such an idea, and I am equally assonished that such an idea should have occurred to any lawyer, and particularly should have occurred to him, What I meant to state was, that it was not a syllogism; that what is stated there is sedition no person can doubt, but what I stated was, that the practice having made it necessary, that the strict syllogistic form should be adhered to, that unless the minor proposition states facts that would make out that attack upon the

conflictation, which is flated in the major, is not a fyllogifm; and that therefore you cannot attend to it.

In going along, I was not a little furprised at snother thing, that a great number of high titles, and all incendiary, having fated what was faid in these addresses, that they ought to be punished. My Lords, it might be a fair argument that was drawn from it, that they ought to be punished, but the argument I draw is, that, fince it is from superiors and uninterrupted precedent, precedent beyond all memory, they had a right to copy it. If it should please our happy constitution, not a word of the House of Lords is mentioned, if it should please them to make declaratory law to fay, henceforth there shall be no such associations, then I would hold it to be illegal, because it would be prohibited by the only legal authority, that is, an act of Parliament. The learned gentleman dwelt a long time upon the word chains, but there occurred to me a very simple idea of their chains. I have been informed, that there have been very great complaints, that there have been very great murmurings, and this is a new fource of complaints in the boroughs, that thefe burgeffes cannot get any reform at all, and that they are bound in chains; but I am fure it was a very great firetch of the imagination, and the idea I have held forth, is just as natural as talking of going to the French posts; there is no such thing from the beginning to the end of this publication, the whole idea is a Reform in Parliament. My Lords, I must take the liberty of stating, that Mr. M'Conachie did lay himself not a little open in what he concluded with; he faid, if I have taken down his words right, and he will correct me if I have not, he faid, as there was no law that lays down, that universal suffrage is to be recognized in this country, that no person is entitled to have a speculative opinion, or to express that opinion in a petition to the House of Commons.

Mr. M'Conacurs.—I did not say a word of speculative opi-

Mr. HACGART.—But you faid, that no subject of this country had a right to go into the mode of assembling and petitioning the House of Commons.

Mr. M'CONACHIE.- I faid no fuch words.

Mr. HAGGART .- Then what you faid was this, I hope I shall

be right the third time, that this was a language fitted to a great tera, such as the Revolution; and that if there were to exist wicked ministers, if it was then to be the case, that the bishops were to be sent to the Tower for refusing to read the Confession of Faith,—that Mr. M Conachie proposed then the kingdom would be entitled to rise. I shall beg leave to know what people are to rise? is it only the bishops who are to arise? is it the House of Commons who are to arise?

that they may go into open rebellion? I abhor that idea.—I difficult that idea. I fay the confliction does not admit of it. I fay that it is more a libel upon the confliction, than any thing I ever heard written or faid. I fay Mr. M'Conache's plan is fedition in the highest degree, when opposed to me; he is for rising with open arms, and all that I contend for is, that I may have the freedom of petitioning Parliament; that is the whole scope and tenor of the petition and resolutions in the ease; and I hope I shall not be told that I have no right to petition; when that day comes, I shall think that the liberty, and every thing belonging to this happy constitution, is transmitted from the people to the crown.

ì

Lord Escaves. Thomas Fulle Palmer flands accused of the crime stated in this indictment; he is indicted upde principles of law and justice; and though he stands there, he is to be prefumed at prefent an innocent person. I should be extremely happy in this case, as in every other case, that it should appear that he is innocent; but, at prefent, where the confideration is the nature of the charge against him, it is equally my rule and the rule of this Court, that we must take the charge as if it were true, and the confideration for your Lordship is, whether, suppoing that this person did do what it is here alledged, he did do it is Whether he committed the crime or the crimes with which he is charged, or no? My Lord the libel confifts of two propofitious, in the usual form of criminal indictments in this country; it confilts of the major propulltion, which fets forth the nature of the general charge, and proceeds, in the minor, to flate the facts from which the Profecutor infers that the Pannel has committed that crime. My Lord, with regard to the major propofition, the counsel for the Pannel has admitted, that it is fedition; and no person can entertain a doubt that, if there is day such thing as a government existing in this country, the major proposition does for forth a crime of a very high nature. It finter that, 'whereas by the laws of this, and every well governed a realm, the wickedly and followingly writing or printing, or causing to be wrote and printed,' &c. [See the major proposition of the Indiament.]

I faid before, that the Counsel for the Pennel disclaims the selevancy of this general charge. Indeed, my Lord, it would be the firmingest country in the world, and the firangest government that ever existed, or fimilar to nothing but that marchy, which unfortunitely prevails in another country, I fay, if a person does that which will rule a spirit of discontent in the minds of the people, which supposes that the people are in a happy condition, that in order to do fo, he has calumnisted the measures of government and represented them, as in a league with tyramical government; and also vindicated the chemies of she country, representing that we are at war with them, because they will be free, and recommending them is objects of great commendation, and that it is a fault in Parliament, to make war against a people who are brethren, and whom we should Support That being the cafe, and that thefe are high crimes By the old introf this country; fedition, and railing commotions among the people, was confidered as a species of treason; and, the Lord, though we are not called upon in their days, to carry atters to that extent, yet it is faid by the counsel, that it upproaches very near to treason; that it is very difficult to draw the line between trying to inflance the people against the King, who is the of the brenches of the legislature, that that should be called treaton, and that it cannot be a leffer crime, to endeavour to loverthrow not only the King, but the King, Lords, and Commons The major proposition here fets forth, that this perfon, the perfor here deficibed, a clergyman by profession, refiding at Dundee, over a fet of religious people to which I have no objection, a man in this country can eajoy his religion with overfect freedom, and never be called in queffor, that this gentleman, one of the Society of the Friends of the People, I have no objection to the title of any fociety, if their actions are good, whild them and there, put into the hands of Goorge Mealmaker,

weaver in Dundee, a manufeript or writing of a wicked and feditious import, &c. compoled by the faid T. F. Palmer, or by him caused to be composed; there is no distinction between a man's writing with his own hands, or his distinction between a compose.—It afterwards underwent various alterations, suggested by the foreshid meeting, and by defire of the faid meeting, was again put into his hand, that it might by his means be printed and published.

.

è

.

è

it

è

29

âs

d,

T

be

ur

r

-

ye

YE

od,

er,

Then follows the title of it, which begins with Dundee Berean Meeting-House, July 1703 .- At a General Meeting of the Friends of Liberty, they unumimously resolved to publish the following Address to their Fellow Citizens." It does not sell there alone, with having written and published this paper, but goes on further, and lays, . Further the fald Thomas Fifcher Palmer, did fometime during the month of July aforefuld; wickedly and feloniously distribute, and circulate, in Dandee, Edinburgh, and eliewhere, or caused to be circulated, ' &c .-And thele are particular adis condescended upon, withis gentlemen at the ber, is alledged to have circulated this composition, if it is an imposent and a harmlest paper, all these things will go for nothing, that man was not to blame for composing it, or for writing, or causing it to be written, or for circulating, or causing to be circulated ; but if it is a paper tending to cause tumults and rebellions, and overturn the government, we are to confider every circumstance attending it; one thing I cannot depart from, which, if it is a feditious writing, is not a little of a drong nature; this guntleman's counsel tells us, that he is a gentleman, born of a respectable family in the South of England. A stranger comes to this country, with an intention to proper gate religion among thefe people; I have no objection to that, if he had confined himself to preaching the doctrines he chases to adopt, but inflead of doing that, he turns his Meeting-house into a house of . for political discussion, for it flates it, as dated from the Dundee Berean Meeting-house. All nations are liable to have bad men among them; but I own, we are little obliged to firangers, who, coming here under the pretence of preaching what they call the gospel, should preach fedition among the people.

· My Lord, this leads me to the nature of this paper, and before

minutely into it I do, for one, hold, that the liberty of this country is well founded in a right to petition all the branches of the legislature; and when they present that petition in proper form; and in decent language, (which I am forry to fay we have not an inflance of this day quoted to us from the bar,) then I hope the legislature will take proper means for redress. But, if on the other hand, instead of applying in the regular manner to the only quarter where redress can be obtained, any public or private man, Clergy or Laity; for I hold a mechanic in the country to be a free subject, but they have not that opportunity from their flation, as their superiors have, by reading; they were people ignorant altogether of the very grievances which they are told they are loaded with, till they are affembled and taught that they were in a fiste of oppression. Now let us look into this paper. You, who by your loyal and steady conduct in these days of Advertity, Sec. [See Indictment p. 7.]

Days of advertity; -It does not occur to me that this count try was in a greater flate of advertity, (farther than being engaged in a war.) in this last month of July; than at any other period :- they are only worthy of fome imall portion of diberty ! I think he was, at that very time, enjoing more liberty than any Subject of any country upon the face of the earth. We know very well that in the month of November, there were many fuch meetings held, and many fuch publications; and we know a stop was put to them, by the noble spirit that appeared for supporting the confliction; and I did not think that, in July last, there would have been any person so bold, as to make the attempt which had proved to fruitless before. This paper goes on to fay- we will tell you whole truths, they are of a kind to alarm and arouse you out of your lethargy. Here this writer is supposing that his auditors are in a state of lethargy, which implies a flate of contentment, they are in a pacific contented flate. But this writer is to awaken them from their lethargy. That portion of liberty you once enjoyed is fall fetting, we fear, in the darkness of despotism and tyranny, That the fun of liberty is fetting in the darkness of despotism and tyranny, we read in the mouths of the subjects of a country, who have just cause to endeavour to reform their constitution, and who took measures at first that might possibly have had that effect. It shows

that, when reformation gets into improper hands, they are the greatest tyrants and the greatest enemies to liberty; such a flate of anarchy, of murder, and of arbitrary power, never was feen fince the world began. 'Too foon perhaps you who were the world's envy, as poffesfed of some small portion of liberty,' a fmall portion of liberty! No my Lord, we possess all of us liberty more than we ever poffesfed, and all that is confishent with a free and happy flate ' will be funk in the depth of flavery and ! mifery.' What words are there that can tend more to imprefs the minds of men, and especially men not so well acquainted with the hiftory of this country, to take up their fwords, in order to fave them from that despotism and slavery? ! Is not every new day adding a link to your chains?' Where are the chains of arbitrary power? Is there a man existing in this country who does not enjoy his liberty, his religion, the freedom of exercifing his art, his ingenuity, his industry, his trade? Is there any man who does not exercise those privileges in the utmost extent? Is not the executive branch daily feizing new &c. powers? Has not the House of Commons joined the coalition against you? Against you; --- What does this represent to these innocent good people, who were called to be the disciples of the person who wrote this paper? I hope it was not that Gentleman, but I am obliged to confider it as if it was. What do you think of it! Would it not firike every man that it meant, that the King, or his Mipifters are daily feizing unprecedented and unwarrantable powers? Has Mr. Haggart at the bar offered to prove that this is a truth? Is it not confiftent with the knowledge of every man who hears me, and is able to read and look at the history of this country of late, that nothing has been done by either King or Ministry without the fanction of the legislature? Then that is to reprefent the King, in the first place, as a tyrant, then who are the next fet of people? Tyranny and Aristocracy. No country was ever more happy under a more amiable Prince, and the father of his people. Who are the Aristocracy? The House of Lords. Then comes the House of Commons, they are the Bayrier, and no doubt they are the true and proper Barrier to prevent encroachments by King and Lords; but they are not to be truffed. they are joined in a combination with the King and the Lords against your liberty. ' Is the election of its members either fair.

I free, or frequent? That is to indicate, that the people of this country are to have no confidence whatever in that branch of the legislature; every man fees the improvement made by this happy constitution, and that shows that we possess, in our happy conflication, the power of amending it, when it feems necessary. ! We have done our duty and are determined to keep our posts." I will not fay any thing about the word posts, if it means only to discover any thing that might be wrong, I don't object to it. Ever ready to affert our just rights and privileges as men, the t chief of which we account the right of universal suffrage.' I have no objection to a petition to Parliament, defiring them, if they think fit to alter the conflictation, which I have no objection to, if they chuse to allow it; their wildom will be better than mine; but is it not to overthrow the conflictation? Is it not making a new conflitution; for, to the present time; no such thing as univerful fuffrage ever existed : it is a speculative matter, and, I think, if we look to a neighbouring country, where guillotines, maffacres, and murders are going on, it is no great encouragement, and I was surprised to hear my friend Mr. Haggart at the bar justify this proposal of a universal suffrage; but he only wants, that a man of f. roo a-year should have a vote; and perhaps not one in this congregation was worth f. 100 a-year. Then it goes on f we are not deterred, &cc. [See Indictment, DEDECT OF

I agree with Mr. MiConachie, that it is impossible for any man to read this paragraph, and avow what Mr. Haggart has pleaded, vis. that the whole intention of this was to encourage the people to petition, when the very words of it are, we neither expected, nor do expect to succeed in a petition to Parliament; and therefore something else must be intended. What else i every man, who hears me, must see; it could not be to carry on the measure that they knew Parliament was resolved not to adopt. Then follows the next paragraph, I the time is now come, &c.! [See Indiliment, p. 8.]

My Lord, this appears to me, in the first place, a gross false-hood, in faying the fabric of liberty is in danger: it is safe, and I hope will be safe in this country to the latest posterity, but those people are to rise to overthrow that constitution, which is the

Chefrendate granitation de la marifana para el la compactif yenre e discou

happiest in the world. 'You are plunged into war,' &c. [See Indictment, p. 8.]

This is to awaken the minds of the readers to the object of the present war in which we are engaged, which is owing to the ambition and maddels of the unfortunate people we are engaged with, having no government except to fraternize their neighbours; and the way of fraternizing them is with fwords and guns, as they attempted to do in Brabant, and other countries; but they foon found themselves in a state of milery and flavery: And did they not show an inclination to come into this country to fraternize us too? Did they not talk of fending forty thoufand men to force us to accept of liberty? And was not that a cause of alarm to the friends of true liberty, and occasioned them to rife in a way that, I should have thought, would have put an end to those attempts? The war in which we are engaged is in felf-defence against the greatest invasion of our rights and liberties, that ever was attempted; but that we are at war, for the purpose of destroying a whole people, that is an infinuation fo grois, and fo cruel, that it is impossible any government ever can maintain itself, if it suffers such falsehoods to escape. By it your commerce is fore cramped, and almost ruined. Thou: ' fands and ten thousands of your Fellow Citizens, from being in a flate of prosperity, are reduced to a state of poverty, mi-' fery, and wretchedness.' This is not the people they are fpeaking to, for they are in a state of lethargy; are they to awaken them to tell them there is no commerce, that all is gone to wreck? Poor honest Tradesmen! They think nothing of that till they are told by this preacher of the gospel, and warned to rife. The conclusion is ' The blood of your brethren is pouring out; and all this to forge chains for a free people, and eventually to rivet them forever on yourselves;' so that the object of this war is to enflave this nation. 'To the loss of the invaluable rights and privileges which our fathers enjoyed, we impute this barbarous and calamitous war, our ruinous and fill growing taxation, and all the miferies and oppressions which we labour under.' Now taxation is only one complaint; but there is, befides taxation, all the growing miferies we labour under: Taxation is necessary, without it a nation cannot exist; it is an unavoidable misfortune, we cannot help it; but

it

10

nd

u.

ut,

ny

125

ge

ei-

ia-

hat

to

ved

e is

lle-

nd I

hafe

the

S.T.B

these worthy people are told, besides the taxes, all the miseries you are labouring under. When did we enjoy privileges that we are not now in the possession of? And which I hope will be transmitted to the latest posterity. ' The friends of liberty call upon you by all that is dear and worthy of possessing as men, by your own oppressions; by the miseries and forrows of your fuffering brethren,' that is, by the miferies and forrows of the people in France,- by all that you dread; by the fweet remembrance of your patriotic ancestors; and by all that your posterity have a right to expect from you,-to join us in our exertions for the prefervation of our perishing liberty, and the recovery of our long loft rights." What a fisange fituation is this for a people? One would suppose this man was preaching to a fet of people from Ruffia, or Otaheite, as ignorant of Britain as one of these people. Does he say, in what manner these rights are to be afferted? Not a word. Does he fay, the meaning is, that you concur in a petition to Parliament ? There is no fuch thing; but you are to gather round the fabric of liberty. I wonder he did not mention the tree of liberty. But if any government fuffers fuch en attack upon the constitution, making the man miferable who was happy before, nothing can have a worse effect to make men unhappy, and to bring anarchy and confusion into the country, among a set of originally well dispoled persons. Is there any person living so abandoned as to be defirous, that this happy country should be put into that milerable and wretched fituation to which they are fo much attached? They talk of liberty! Why, a man was executed the other day for faying, that one tyrant was no worfe than feven hundred, and directly his head was cut off. As to the liberty of the prefs, I believe it never was in the fituation it is in now in France. I am a true friend to the liberty of the prefs, when printing in the ordinary course of publication; why, then he may exercise that proper liberty, which I hope every man is entitled to; but when that prefs is made the trumpet of rebellion, to circulate libels and feditious publications in the form of a Hand Bill, there never was an Advocate for the Liberty of the Press who pretended to justify it. Those speeches that have been quoted, I don't know whether they ever were made or not in the Houses of Parliament, in which they were faid to be delivered a they are not

understood to be in the hearing of any body; but we don't know upon what authority they have taken upon them to affert, that fuch and fuch men make use of such expressions; but suppoling they were true, it is the business of Parliament to take cognisance of their own members? it does not belong to me to enquire into it; if they have faid any thing wrong, I am very forry for it; but, if there are a thousand crimes that go unpunished, is that an argument to be used by a lawyer; because persons are guilty of equal crimes, and have not been punished, that therefore a supreme Court is to samp an authority upon crimes brought before them? Should it appear that a man had committed a murder, and was allowed to escape, would that have been an argument; Such a man, guilty of the same crime, has got away, let this man go too; that is the strangest argument I ever heard. Our duty, my Lord, is merely official. I faid before, we are not the Judges of, whether this man is guilty or not, we are here confidering whether he has committed a crime that ought to be punished. I can have no hesitation in faying, in my conscience, that there would have been an end of all government; every man would be unworthy of existing, who held, that a person finding fault with the Constitution and raising insurrections in the country, that that is no crime; and because others have done it, we are not to fustain the action, is an abomination; that if a Court of Justice were capable of it in this country, would deferve, and be worthy to receive the fate of that other country, in which all Courts of Justice, all liberty, and all religion has been overthrown. I am of opinion that it is perfectly relevant, that there is no occasion to separate it, and say, this passage is seditious, and that is seditious, but, that the whole of it is feditious; and I believe there is scarce any thing in it but is feditions; and I am happy that, in this country, Scotland, greater privileges have been enjoyed than in England. I am happy to fay, that a late incident has shewn that we have had more liberty than England has, for in questions of libel, and in questions of seditious publications, it never was in the breasts of the Jury to fay, whether it was a libel or not; it was not fo in England till lately; it is so now, which is another proof that the Parliament will amend themselves, when they see cause for it; in so doing they only adopted in England what is and was the law

a

?

8,

I

10

at

m

ls

ê-

d-

rt

1-

ot

of Scotland; and therefore, I shall give my humble opinion, that the crime is relevant; and I humbly move your Lordship to find it criminal, and allow the Pannel to prove all facts and circumstances that may tend to exculpate him, or mitigate his guilt; and to refer it to an assize, to examine and consider upon the whole of the evidence, whether this is or not a most scandar lous and seditious publication, and whether this man has committed the crime of writing, publishing, or circulating, year or not.

LORD ABERCROMBIE.—My Lord, before I give any opinion upon the relevancy of the libel. I must take the liberty to obferve, that by far the greater part of the argument, maintained upon the part of the Pannel, feemed to me to apply to a question, which, in my apprehension, has not the most distant connection with the iffue of this trial; I mean the whole part of the argument which respected the Liberty of the Press, and the danger which that liberty might incur from the event of this trial. I agree with the authors, quoted by the Counsel for the Pannel, that the Liberty of the Press is one great bulwark of our free and excellent constitution, and, as such, I hope, my Lord, we shall ever preserve it; but, in what does that liberty confist? It confifts in this, that every man may write, may print, may publish what he pleases, free from the lash of a licenser, free from the lash of imprimatur, as the Counsel for the Pannel flated. My Lord, with us the Liberty of the Press is as free as the liberty of speech; as every man may speak what he pleafes, fo every man may write, may print, may publish what he pleases. But, my Lord, he does it under one condition; that, if he speak treason, if he speak blasphemy, if he speak sedition, if he speak slander, he is liable to prosecution for that blasphemy, for that treason, for that fedition, and for that flander. In the fame way, if he write, and print, and publish blasphemy, treafon, fedition, or flander, he is liable to be punished for fo doing, when convicted by a verdict of his country, by a Jury of his country, to whole unfettered judgment it must go, whether he has been guilty of speaking, writing, printing, or publishing any thing criminal. My Lord, that being the nature of the Liberty of the Preis, it cannot be affected in any degree by this trial, in whatever way this trial may terminate; for the fingle question

here is, Whether this writing be, or be not a feditious writing; of that question the Jury must ultimately decide. If there be no fedition in it, then the writer of it has been guilty of no crime; if there be fedition in it, then he has violated the laws of his country; and ought to suffer for so doing.

My Lord, The fingle question which now occurs for our confideration is, Whether this be a feditious writing or no? And, my Lord, that is a question which, I agree with your Lordship, seems to me not to admit of the smallest doubt; for I believe there is not within these walls one man of common understanding, whose mind is not warped by some strange bias, by some unaccountable prejudice, who does not concur in the opinion given by your Lordship. As your Lordship has given that opinion so fully, and as the learned Counsel for the Prosecution spoke of it so fully, I should think it improper in this stage of the cause, to detain the Court with any surther observations. It only remains for me to find the libel relevant to infer the pains of law; but allow the Pannel to prove, in the usual form, any and all facts and circumstances that may tend to exculpate him and remit his guilt.

The following Gentlemen of the Jury were then fworn:

Charles Campbell, James Calderwood Durham, Char.
Robert Stewart, James Lumsden,
James Stewart, Alexander Duncan,
Thomas Sandiman, Patrick Lindsay,
David Laird, Alexander Cunningham,
David Anderson, Alexander Wood,
Col. John Thompson, John Fair,
Andrew Whyte, Clerk, &c. &c.

EVIDENCE FOR THE CROWN.

HARRY DAVIDSON,

Sworn. Examined by Mr. BURNETT.

- 2. Look at that Declaration, and fee whether it is the one that you heard the Pannel emit?—A. Yes.
 - 2. Did he emit it voluntarily ?—A. Yes.
 - 2. He appeared to be sober, and in his senses at the time?

There was no force nor compulsion made use of ?—A. No.

Look at those subscriptions, and see if they are yours at
the back ?—A. Yes.

They were produced to you in the Sherriff's Clerks Of-See, were not they ?—A. Yes.

2. Is that your subscription !- A. Yes.

R It is figned by you tand. Yes.

Look at those two letters !

M. Yes, they have my subscriptions. The bear to a ment

Ms. Maca also identified the band-writing of the Declaration and fonce letters, and produced a letter addressed to Mr. Shirving, found in Mr. Shirving's House.

GEORGE MEALMAKER,

Sworn.—Examined by Mr. Bunkert.

2. You are a weaver in Dundee !- A. Yes.

Mr. CLIRK. It will be proper to tell this witness, that there is nothing that he may say against himself, that can afterwards be brought against him in a criminal profession, and for very particular reasons. I wish the witness to withdraw a minute.

[The witness ordered to withdraw.]

Mr. CLERK.—My Lords, the fact most certainly is, that this witness was himself the author of the Hand Bill which is now prosecuted; this is a fact of a very delicate mature, for the witness to confess, and therefore when that question comes to be put to him, I submit to your Lordships, it would be very proper to give him a very special warning, and a very special information indeed, that there is nothing that he can acknowledge, as to his being the writer or the publisher of this Hand Bill, that can affect his own personal safety; or that it is possible that he can be brought to trial for the publication of this Hand Bill.

[The witness called in again.]

Lord Eskenove. You are upon the oath I put you to, to tell the truth; and I can affure you that nothing that you can acknowledge, or fay, regarding your own conduct, can militate against you; you cannot be accused of it; however, you must take care not to charge yourself falsely, for whatever is not true you are liable to answer for.

Mr. Bonnerr. You are a member of a Society in Dundee ?

- A. Yes, there are two Societies in Dundee.
- . What are they called ?
- A. One is called the Friends of the Conflitution, and the e-ther, the Friends of Liberty.
 - 2. Which are you a member of?
 - A. The Society of the Friends of Liberty.
 - Q. Where do the Friends of Liberty meet ?
- A. They meet at present in a place, called the Berean Meeting-House.
 - 2. Was you in the use of attending their meetings generally ?
 - A. I generally attended them.
 - 2. Are you acquainted with James Yeeman Baker, at S.
 - A. Yes.
 - 2. Is he a member of that Society !- A. Yes.
- 2. Are there Officers in this Society, people that have any diffinguishing name '-A. Yes.
 - 2. Have you a Prefes !- A. Yes.
 - Q. What other Officers are there?
 - A. We have a Secretary and a Treasurer.
 - 2. Did you bear any of these Offices ?- A. Yes.
 - Q. What was you?

1

.

R

0

- A. I was once Treasurer, and once President.
- Q. Do you remember a manuscript at any time being produced in this Society, upon any particular occasion?
 - A. I remember different manuscripts.
- Q. Do you remember a manuscript in the form of an address to Friends and Fellow Citizens ?—A. Yes.
 - 2. At what time was that, as far as you remember?
 - A. Sometime in July Month.
 - 2. Do you remember the title of that manuscript?
- A. I remember it was called an address to Fellow Citizens, or an address to the Friends of Liberty. I don't remember the words exactly.
 - . . Who was it that produced this address, do you know?
- A. The first part that was produced was at a Committee; it was made by the Society in general, afterwards according to their liking.
 - Q. But who produced the manuscript, the first part of it?
 - A. That which is but a part of it I produced.

2. The first part of it ? " said and and an amend and a

A. Yes, what was in being of it at that time.

Was that manuscript read at that meeting !- A. Yes.

. Who read the manuscript, as far as you recollect?

A. In the Committee I believe it was laid upon the table, and Mr. Palmer, being invited by me, and fome others, to that Society, read it.

Q. Did Mr. Palmer read it all through?

A. As far as I recollect he read it over.

What passed at the meeting?

A. No more passed at that meeting concerning it.

Q. Was there an after meeting, when it was produced?

A. Yes.

2. Was there any other manuscript produced at that meeting?—A. No other that I know of.

Lord Esecuove.-Was the meeting a Committee, of a full

A. It was what was called in our notice, a general extraordi-

When was this general extraordinary meeting called, as far as you recollect?

A. I do not positively remember as to that.

Was it called by that Committee that you was first in?

A. Yes. A mouston militaring que a

2. What was the principle of calling that general extraor-

A. Concerning the particular concerns of the Society, in the first place; and then to publish an address to our Fellow Citizens, upon the critical situation of the country.

Q. Was it proposed at that Committee, that this manuscript should be read in the general extraordinary meeting?—A. Yes.

Who produced the manuscript afterwards at the general extraordinary meeting?

A. The Society was fometime gathered before I went in, and who brought it into the house I cannot tell; there had been fome confideration before I came into the meeting that night, and then I saw it lying upon the table first, I think.

2. Was it rend at that general extraordinary meeting?

1

A. Yes

- produced at the Committee, to the Me. N. .. 'Si bear on ..
- Was there any debate upon it ?- A. Yes, there was.
- 2. Was the MS. of the Address complete at that time, was it finished !- A. No, it was not; Las Jas 250 100 100 When was it finished? waller show at work has off .
- A. It was debated, and various alterations proposed and agreed to, and those alterations ordered to be made out.
- 2. Was any thing done at the meeting after those alterations were made, any orders given about it?
 - A. It was ordered to be printed.
- 2. Now recollect yourfelf before you answer this question. Who was it that the meeting ordered to get it printed?
- A. As far as I recollect it was delivered to Mr. Palmer and James Ellis, or one, or both of them.
- 2. Does it confift with your knowledge that Mr. Palmer was a member of that meeting !
 - A. He entered a member about that time.
- Q. Is there any form at the entry of a member? or any book kept of the Society's proceedings?
- A. There was a book with a test and the names of the Society-fubscribing to a small Declaration, and the reasons why they figned it.
 - 2. And every member figued that when he entered?
 - A. Yes.

1

3

e

t

aI

ıd en

t,

- Q. Would you know, if you were to fee this address, whether it was the same address that was approved of at that meeting and ordered to be printed !- A. I am not very fure.
 - Q. Look at this?
- A. I have feen a paper like this before. I could not fwest that it is altogether the fame, word for word, but the general of it is the same, I think; but I could not swear to the whole.
 - 2. Look if your fubscription is at the back of that?
- ? You mentioned sometime ago, that there was only part of the address made up and produced at the Committee, and you mentioned afterwards, that this draught was produced afterwards at the general meeting, or part of it; now, as far as you readleft, was any addition made to this MS. from the time it wa

general extraordinary meeting - A. There were fome additions.

2. Do you know who made the additions?

A. I was not prefent, and I don't know.

2. Do you know in whole possession the MS, was, from the time of the Committee to the General Meeting?

A As far as I know, it was in the goffession of Mr. Palmer.

Q. Was there, as far as you recollect, any thing mentioned in the books of the Society, when this MS. was read; was ny minute taken down?

A No, there was not, that I remember, if there was, I did not for it.

Look at this paper—is that, as far as you recollect, the

A. It is not.

. Look at it again, and fee if you know whole hand writing it is ?- A I don't know.

Do you know any hand-writing that it is like?

A. That is a question that I cannot meddle with.

Lord Escapes.—You are obliged to say whose you believe

it to be.

A. I don't know; and no man living can make me fay more than I know.

2-You must tell us, what is your opinion.

A. I can form no opinion concerning that paper; I den't know who wrote it, nor whole hand-writing it is.

Mr. Bunnery. — Do you know the person who wrote that paper, that was afterwards produced at this general extraordinary meeting?

A. The one produced at the general meeting was the lama sper with fome additions.

Lord Espanove -- Was it the fame hand-writing?

A. It was the same paper with alterations.

Mr. Bunnerr.-Whofe hand writing were the alterations?

A. I don't know.

Mr. McConacure.-Whole hand-writing were the additions?

Q. Do you know the hand-writing of any thing that was put upon that paper?

A T cannot fay as to that, because I wrote some of the after

Lord Kangkova.—Did you write any thing upon that paper between the two meetings .—A. No.

Were there some alterations made between these two meets ingo!—A. Yes.

What opinion did you form? Did you believe it to be written by any one person in particular?

A. What I believe, I will not fwear.

12

d

Bur you must tell us what you believe.

A. I thought it was Mr. Palater who had done it, but was not fure. I thought he had he had wrote it; but an not fure whether he fald to or not.

Mr. Boaserr.—Are you acquainted with a perion of the name of famer Ellis?—A. I have fome acquaintance of him.

2. Did you ever fee any letters of James Rills, or any writing of Ellis?

A. I don't remember at prefent any letters, or writings of his

2. Do you know his hand-writing !- A. No, I do not.

2. You would not know it if you were to fee It .- A. No.

Mr. M CONACHE.—Were any of the alterations, that were made before the Committee, or before the Society, suggested by Mr. Palmer in your presence?

A. I have heard him, in the course of conversation speak about it, and propose alterations.

Q. The question that I put is, Whether any of the alterations, that were actually made, were suggested by Mr. Palmer?

A. There were so many of them speaking, that I cannot remember whether he did positively propose any of those things that were carried into effect, or not.

Q. Was he one of the speakers!—A. Yes, he did speak upon it.
Lord Eszonova.—You have said that the Society, ordered
the Address to be printed; and I think you said, it was delivered either to Mr. Palmer, or some other person you named. I
want to know whether that order was made by the Meeting in
general?

A. Yes, by the unanimous will of the Society, without any differtion.

Mr. M. Conscier. You faid it was committed to Mr. Palmer,

or Ellis, to get it printed, was any report made to the Society by this gentleman, of its having been printed?

A. The first report I heard was, that it was to be printed, and they accepted the offer, and that they should get it printed.

Lord Eszonova. Upon the oath you have taken, who was it made the offer to get it printed?

A. I faid, thefe two gentlemen adopted the offer of the Society, that they should get it done.

Q. And when did you hear that it was printed !

A. The first that I heard of it was, when I first faw the pranted copies in the meeting .- I beg pardon, I faw some in the hands of some of the members before I saw them in the meeting.

Mr. Bunnert .- Who produced them to the Society? and lad w

A. I cannot fay

Q. Did you fee any in the hands of Mr. Palmer in the Society?

A. I don't remember whether I did or not.

Q Did you receive any of them from Mr. Palmer ? Recollect yourfelf before you make the answer. decemes I'mob I A

I did not alk him for it.

Mr. M'Conacere. Was you Trealmer to the Society at this

Do you know whether the Society paid for the printing

8

DU

Sec

180

2.0

of these copies ?- A. Yes.

Q. Who did they pay for them? ... wid brand avad I A.

A. I heard that they were paid for, and law the receipt for them. I law an order given by the Society to pay for them.

Q. To whom?—A. To Mr. Palmer.

And you believe that order was obeyed, and actually paid

Mr. Palmer? A. I believe fo.

Mr. Busser, Did you hear from Mr. Palmer, or any other riop, where this paper had been printed?

A. I never was informed properly where it was printed lo 24 to tell. I might hear a rumour, but I cannot tell.

Q. Where did you hear it was printed?

Q. Would you know the Society book, if you were to fee it gain? _A. I am not fure.

want to know wheth

Q. Look, if that is the Society book?

A. I cannot fay positively what this book is, it it not unlike it, but I am not fure, because I see nothing to give me an assurance of it.

Q. Do you know if there had been any leaves tom out of the Society book?

A. There was I heard leaves torn out of the Society book, but I did not fee it.

Q. Do you know what the leaves contained, that were torn out of the book?

A. I cannot fay as to that, because I did not see them torn.

Q. Was you told what they contained?

A. I was told they contained the names of the Society.

Q. And what were the names subjoined to were they sub-

Q. And that was torn out too, I suppose ?—A. I cannot say.

Lord Escapore. Did you hear, whether the test was torn
out?—A. I cannot be positive whether I heard so or not.

GEORGE MEALMAKER,

Croff-examined by Mr. CLass.

2. Did you fign the test of the Society !- A. You !! ...

2. Do you remember the substance of the test?

A. I cannot positively say I remember it, so as to repeat it

2. Recollect as well as you can, and flate what it is in sub-

A. We, whose names are hereunto subjoined, do declare, that we are not altogether satisfied with the present representation of the people, that we are for a shorter duration of Parliaments, and a more equal representation, or something to that purpose, in the House of Commons.

2. Was there any line or measure chalked out?

A. They were to use every legal means in their power to obtain it.

- 2. Was it a short or a long paper !- A. It was pretty short.
- 2. What part of a page in this book did the test take up?
 - A. Not quite fo much as the fourth part of a page.

. How many lines did it make?

A. I don't remember the number of liper.

2. Does it confist with your knowledge, who wrote the Ad-

divisorben it was first produced !- A. Yes, vet some

Who made the original draught, was it Mr. Paline!

A. No.

I think you faid Mr. Palmer had, in the course of converfation, and you believed, otherwise, as he was a speaker in the meeting, proposed afternious in the Hand Bin :— A. Yes.

2. Can you tell what was the nature of those alterations?

than the thing was at first:

What do you mean by a fofter nature?

A. The terms wete not fo hards have blot one av.

Mr. Palmer was for an address in foster terms, not so

Q Did Mr. Palmer ever speak to you of the impropriety of

A. In the original Committee, Mr. Palmer was against publishing it shongther.

Q Has Mr. Palmet a boule at Dundes, or near is?

A. He dwells in Dunder, I believe fometimes; I have feen him in what I believed to be his own house.

2. Where does James Ellis live ! for all ned nev fiel ...

A. I have four him, and have realed to believe that he lives with Mr. Palmer, but not shogether; I cannot fly that he lives always with him.

2. Do you know at what time Mr. Primer was admitted a

I cannot resolved the day of the mearly, but I can recolleft the cline; It was on that night of the General Meeting that I formerly plinded to

Lord Estatove.—Did not you fay that he was at the Committee?

A Yes, my Lord; but I alle tald your Lording that he was invited there that night.

Mr. Caran.—You have spoke of alterations that took place upon the Address, between the meeting of the Committee and the general meeting, what was the mature of the alterations?

A. I don't remember as to the alterations politically what was the nature of them, but I believe the words that Mr. Pal-

mer had thought too herfs, were taken out of it, or marked

2. Was there any alteration in the spelling !- A. Year in von

2. Was that the chief alteration ?- Yes, it was

2. Did von erer ale Mr. Palmer, to mrite an address of that fort !- A No. I never did.

2. Did you ever alk him to compose an address t a ch 1 ...

A I don't remember whether I ever did or not positively; there was a talking of two addresses, or three, or more that was to be presented, but whether I asked Mr. Palmer to write one or not, I am not sure. I advised him to make such alterations as he thought necessary.

Q. Do you semember of it being proposed to Mr. Palmer himself, that he should write an address!

A. I cannot be fure at prefent of that.

İ

1

d

Lord ARRICANNIE.—You have shewed that the address reamained in the hands of Mr. Palmer, from the time of the Committee, till the general meeting, and you faid just now that you defired Mr. Palmer to make what alterations he thought proper, I should be glad to know, at what time you defired him to do so.

A. At the Committee it was given to him, and the Committee ordered him to look it over, and fee what alterations were necessary.

Ms. CLERE.—You have faid that fome of the alterations were made by yourfelf?—A. Yes.

Q. Were those alterations made, after it came out of Mr. Palmer's hands ?—A. Yes.

Lord Escators:-Were your alterations adopted?

A. Yes, they were agreed to.

Ms. Carax.—Am I so understand that those alterations, that were made in the paper after it came out of Mr. Palmer's hands, were adopted?

A. Yes, every clause was debated upon, and then agreed to.

A Cours 1 A

Q. You have already faid, that Mr. Palmer was a speaker in the debate—Did he encourage those alterations that were proposed in the Society, or did he disapprove of them, or what part did Mr. Palmer take in the debate at the general meeting? Was he for softening the terms, or making them more harsh?

thought were inconvenient; and I don't remember his proposing any alterations that night that was for micking it, in my opinion, harsher, but still to be foster.

Did Mr. Palmer, at the night of the general meeting, con-

A. I do not recollect rightly whether he was against publishing it then; but he was at last for publishing it, in agreement with the rest of the society.

Q Do you know, or did you understand, what was the object of the faciety in publishing this same paper; what good confe-

quence did they expect from it?

A. I believe the meaning of the fociety was, if I rightly understood them, that, in the prefent fituation of the country, and in the part that we had taken in the affair, we were determined to call upon our fellow-citizens, by a spirited address. We meant nothing in the world but to make way to their feelings, and not to their passions: we had no idea of sedition in it; and if there was, it was from want of knowledge in us: our ignorance is to blame; and what we expected from it was, in the course of our prosecution to cause a Resorm, we thought it necessary to put forth a paper of that kind, to animate our fellow-citizens to go on in gerting that redress which we had not yet got.

· Q. Was the propriety of publishing an address debated at

more meetings than one?

M. We had confidesed the publishing of an address for two or three months.

Q. And how many meetings might take place in that time?

A. I cannot say, because we varied the times of our meeting; fometimes we met once a-week, and sometimes not so often.

2. And this was to animate your fellow-citizens in the same cause?—A. Yes.

2. Did you propose to petition Parliament for a Parliamen-

A. I do not remember of that being proposed in the address; and what we were to do afterwards was to be guided by circumstances; we were not fure as to that of petitioning any more; we had not come to our resolution in that point.

THOMAS IVORY

Sworn.—Examined by Mr. Buanerts

- Q. What profession are you of?
- A. A watchmaker in Dundee.
- 2. Do you know of any focieties in the town of Dundee that went by any particular name?—A. Yes, I do.
 - Q. What names had they?
- A. I know the Society of the Friends of the Conflitution, and a fociety under the name of the Friends of Liberty.
- 2. Where did the Society of the Friends of Liberty meet at Dundee ?—A. In the Bereau Meeting-house.

Lord Estorove.—It is fit that I should tell you, that nothing that you can say in point of fact, with respect to yourself, can at all affect you at any future time: you have nothing to fear but to tell the truth.

Mr. BURNETT: Was you a member of the Society of the Friends of Liberty ? — A. I was a member.

- 2. At what time did you become a member, do you recolleft?—A. I cannot be pointed as to that.
 - 2. A confiderable time ago !- A. Yes.
- Q. Do you remember, upon any particular occasion, being present at that meeting when a MS. was produced and read?

THE WASHINGTON

- A. Yes, I was present.
- 2. Do you remember what time that was?
- A. I don't positively recollect the date; but I think about fix weeks ago, perhaps more.
 - Q. Who was it produced that manuscript ?
- A. I was not there when it was introduced; it was in a perfon's hand when I faw it.
 - 2. In whose hand was it?
 - A. In George Mealmaker's hand.
- Q. What was the tenor of that MS. so far as you remember, what title had it?—A. It was an address to the people.
 - Q. What was the tenor of it, as far as you remember?
- A. I did not attend much to it, as it did not meet much with my own approbation.
 - 2. Upon what grounds did you disapprove of it?
- A. I did not agree to the arguments contained in it, nor the matter contained in it.

2. What was the matter, fo far as you recollect?

A. I never attended much to the paper. If I was hearing it read, I could probably tell what displeased me in it.

Q. What kind of a paper was it—a pamphlet, or a book, or what?

A. It was a short address, contained upon a page of paper, I think.

2. Should you know that address by seeing a copy of it?

A. I think I would.

Q. Was it a MS. or a printed copy that was produced?

- A. I heard a MS. copy read.

2. Had you the manufcript in your own hand?

. A. No, never.

. Q. Then it is only to the fubftance of it that you can fpeak?

A. I faw that copy once in the town-house of Dundee; but that was not the copy produced at the meeting, I think.

Read in the state of the state

Al. I think this is the copy, at least the fubitance of the copy.

2. Are you sequainted with Mr. Fyshe Palmer?

A. I know him by fight.

2. Was he present at that meeting ?- A. Yes, he was.

Was there any debate? Did any of the members speak about the MS.?

A. Yes, Mr. Palmer spoke with regard to something in the written copy, as being too strong.

Q. Were there any alterations made that were adopted upon that paper?

A. If I remember diffinctly, I think some things were rendered into questions which were in the written copy afferted.

Lord ABERCKOMBIE.—Who was it that converted the affertions into questions?

A. I think Mr Palmer did it.

Mr. Busners.—Did you hear any thing about printing that

A. I don't remember of hearing any thing with regard to the printing of it.

2. Do you know the purpose of that meeting?

A. I understood the purpose of the meeting was to approve or reject the paper then produced.

Did you remain the whole time of the meeting?

A. No, I remained a very fhort time.

it

OF

I

ut

k

•

O

2. What paffed respecting that manuscript?

A. I don't recollect any thing, except the small alterations

Mr. M'Conachir. Did they come to the resolution of printing the MS. while you was there?

A Not that I remember, I think it was to be submitted afterwards to some committee. I think some of the members of the meeting spoke to that purpose.

Q. But you did not flay?—A. No, I staid but a short time.

Mr. BURNETT.—Do you remember seeing this MS. after it was printed?—A. I never saw the MS. after it was printed.

2. But did you fee the paper?

A. Yes, I faw it posted up in different parts of the town,

2. Did you see any of those printed papers in Mr. Palmer's possession?

A. I do not recollect whether I did or not. I think I never was in Mr. Palmer's company to fee him after that night.

Q. Have you had occasion to be acquainted with the handwriting of Mr. Fyshe Palmer?—A. I have seen it.

Q. Do you think you should know any writing of his that was shown to you?

A. I cannot fay that I positively would know; but I might.

Q. Look at those (flewing bim fome papers)?

A. I think it bears some resemblance. I cannot say for these; swo last ones: I don't think there is any great resemblance.

2. Look at that (shewing him the address)?

A. I cannot fpeak as to the hand-writing at all.

2. Are you acquainted with James Ellis at Dundee?

A. I cannot fay that I am much acquainted with him; I know him.

Q. Had you ever any occasion to see his hand-writing?

A. Never.

2. Look at that, (a letter) do you know that hand-writing?

A. I think that is like to Mr. Palmer's.

Mr. CLERK .- My Lords, I wish the witness to be removed one

moment: It is not to make any objection to the witness; but I am fure your Lordship will see the propriety of it in what I am about to state.

(The witness ordered to withdraw.)

Mr. CLERK.—I am going to mention to your Lordships a fact that has only come to my knowledge within these two minutes; and, my Lords, it is this, that there is a remarkable resemblance between Mr. Palmer's hand-writing and his brother's handwriting, who lives in England. Your Lordships must know very well, that that often takes place, that there is a family likeness in hand-writings as well as in faces. I have here some of his brother's hand-writing which I wish to show him, and ask him if that is not Mr. Palmer's hand-writing. I mean to take your Lordship's opinion upon it.

Lord Eskenova. If the Public Profecutor objected to it, I don't know that the Court could allow it; but I understand they do not object to it, but wish every indulgence to be given,

(The witness called in again.)

Mr. Clear.—I wish to ask a question or two first. You said
you was present at this meeting of the Friends of Liberty when
this address was canvassed?—A. Yes.

Q. Did Mr Palmer take a part in the debate ?

A. I said before that he spoke of putting what was afferted in the written copy into questions in the printed copy.

2. Did Mr Palmer propose any other alterations

A. I think, although I cannot fay positively, that he wished, also to fosten some of the other phrases. I cannot say positively as to that.

2. Did you propose any alterations yourself?

A. No, I did not.

2. You disapproved of it yourfelf !- A. Yes.

Please to look at that writing, do you think that resembles Mr. Palmer's hand-writing!

A. I cannot fay I think it does. I never faw any of his hand-writing fo large.

Q. Upon what occasion did you ever fee Mr. Palmer's hand, writing?—A. He wrote to me once from Edinburgh.

2. And you knew that that was his hand-writing?

A. No, I never faid that I did positively know,

2. Do you know that that letter which you received from Edinburgh, was the hand-writing of Mr. Palmer?

A. It was figured by Mr. Palmer, and had a fireng referriblence to force sitles that I have feen on books of Mr. Palmer's.

JAMES MATTHEW

Sworn,-Examined by Mr. BURNETT.

- Q. Was you a Member of any fociety in the town of Dundee?—A. Yes.
 - 2. What society was you a Member of?
 - A. The Society of the Friends of Liberty.
 - 2. Are you acquainted with Thomas Fyfie Palmer?
- A. I know that gentleman. I always called him Mr. Palmer.
 - 2. Did you see Mr. Palmer at any of those meetings?
 - A. Yes.
- 2. Do you remember any MS. being produced at that meeting?—A. Yes.
 - 2. Do you remember an address to the Friends of Liberty?

Now a service will southern

- A. No. I remember an address to Fellow Citizens.
- 2. Was Mr. Palmer present at that meeting?
- A. If I remember right he was.
- 2. Who produced that address?
- A. I did not fee it produced,
- 2. In whose hand was it ?—A. I cannot remember. It went from hand to hand. I believe I had it in my own hand.
 - 2. Did you hear it read?
- A. Not wholly through. I heard it read paragraph and paragraph.
 - 2. Was there any debate upon it !- A. Yes.
 - 2. Did Mr. Palmer speak upon that occasion ?- A. Yes.
 - 2. Did you hear what he faid?
- A. The substance of it was, whether it should be printed or not.
 - 2. What do you remember Mr. Palmer faying then?
 - A. I remember he spoke against printing it.
- Q. You heard it read, Would you know the paper again if you was to fee it, and read it over; was it the printed or the MS. copy that you heard read?—A. A manuscript.

M. Do you know if it was printed ?

I cannot fay. I faw a printed paper afterwards that I shought was it.

Look at this printed paper, and fee whether you think that was the paper you heard read in substance?

A. Yes, I dare fay that is the paper.

• Where did you fee the printed copy? Did you get any printed copies from any person?

A. I had some left at my house one night, when I was not at home.

2. Do you know who left them?

A. No, I never enguired, and nobody told me.

Q. Did you see any other copies besides those left in your house?—A. I have seen several pasted up in the town.

2. Do you know if the meeting ordered any person to print it i-A. I remember there was a desire to get it printed.

Q. Who was defired to get it printed ?- A. Mr. Palmer.

2. Did Mr. Palmer undertake to do it ?

A. I heard him refuse to write it; they wished him to write it over again, and he refused to do that.

2. Did any person agree to copy it, or did you see any person copy it?—A. No, I did not.

Q Are you acquainted with a man of the name of James Ellis?—A. Yes, I know him.

Q. Was he at that meeting?-A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what was the purpose of the society in orthogening that manuscript to be printed?

A. The reason was merely to call people's minds to the business of Reform.

Q. Do you know Ellis's hand-writing?

A. I am not acquainted with it.

Q. Did you hear any thing faid in that meeting about diffributing this paper ?

A. It was a general inftruction from the meeting to tell every member to distribute it.

Q. Are you acquainted with the hand-writing of Mr. Palmer?

A. I have seen some papers that I have thought was his handwriting; but I cannot say I ever saw him write. 2. Look at this letter, and fee if you think that is Min Palmer's hand-writing?

A. I see a similarity between that and some papers that I have thought were his.

2. Did you hold any office in the fociety?

A. Not at that time.

Lord Eskonova.—Have you ever been prefident of the fo-

Mr. Boaware.—Was you ever in possession of any letter wrote by Mr. Palmer?

A. I cannot tell if I was in position of a letter wrote by him, because I am not a proper just there it was his or not.

Q. Was you in possession of an arrest that was signed by a person of that name?

A. I have been in possession of letters figned T. F. P. and T. F. Palmer.

2. Look at that letter, and fee if you were ever in possession of it; look at it, and make yourself certain?

A. I certainly think I have been in possession of that letter.

2. Did you deliver this letter to any person ?- A. No.

2. Did any person get it in your custody?

A. It was taken out of my pocket-book, if I remember right, by a gentleman that I did not know: his name I heard; he came from Edinburgh.

2. Where was it ?—A. In my own house.

2. Do you know William Moncrief?

A. Yes, he was present.

Q. Was any person paid for the printing of this paper?

A. I saw it paid one night.

2. Who was it paid to ?-A. It was paid to Mr. Palmer.

2. And by whom was it paid?

A. It was paid by a member of the fociety, George Luke, who was treasurer at that time, if I remember right.

Was there a man of the name of Ross that was treasurer there?—A. I don't know.

2. Do you know if there was any book kept by the Society?

A. Yes, there was one book kept.

Q. Do you know of any leaves being destroyed?

A. The last time that I saw it, it was entire.

. Did you know of any leaves being taken out?

Lord Emmous. Would you know the book if you was to fee it again?

A. That is nearly the fize of the book; but it was thicker,

and there was some writing in it.

Q Do you think this hand-writing in the hand-writing of

A. I think it is fomething like the letters that I had.

. Are they his hand-writing?

A I cannot make up my mind as to that; only I think it is fomething fimilar to where have thought was his writing.

的。由于自己的人类自由的企图:

Mr. Brancer. Look a tester, and fee if you can fpeak as to that; Is that the hand-writing of Mr. Palmer, as far as you know and believe?

A. I cannot fay but there is a fimilarity; one is a letter addressed to Mr. Skirving, and another a fragment of a letter; and the other is a letter to Mr. Ellis.

2. You fpeak of a letter in your possession addressed to Ellis?

2. How came you by it?

A. I had it from Ellis; he gave it to me about fome money transactions.

JAMES MATTHEW Crofs-examined by Mr. HAGGART.

Q. You say, that a man from Edinburgh came and took your pocket-book from you—how came he to do that?

A. I was seized some days before, and was obliged to find bail: I was seized on Monday morning after breakfast: I was taken into my own house; he desired me to open my trunk, and he searched the house: he asked me what I had in my pockets; I argued against that; and he told me, if I did not do it peaceably, he must force me; and then took my papers out of my pocket-book.

Q. Did he flew you any warrant that he had for doing fo?

A. No.

Q. You faid, that this written form of the Address was submitted to the consideration of the meeting.—A. Yes.

2. Was there any debate upon that ?-A. Yes.

2. What was the nature of the debate, and who took part in it.

- A. It was whether it should be printed; and whether it should be printed in a newspaper, or how; and concerning some alterations that they wished to make in it.
 - 2. Which of the members proposed printing it in a newspaper?
 - A. Mr. Palmer.

Ó

.

f

3

?

- 2. Was he out-voted ?- A. Yes. I helped to do fo.
- Q: Was Mr. Palmer one of the people, or who was it that were for altering the terms of it?
- A. Different people; and I believe myself likewise proposed
 - 2. What fort of alterations did he propole?
- A. The principal delign of them was; as the fociety had nothing but good intentions, he wished to make it so as to give of fence to nobody.

LORD ESEGNOVE-Were they adopted ?

- A. They were fome of them.
- 2. Was Mr. Palmer out-voted in those foftening alterations?
- A. In some of them he was.
- 2. What was Mr Palmer's reason for putting it in the newspapers?
- A. The principal reason that he assigned, was the saving of expence.
- Mr. Chenk.—Do you know who made the original draught of the Address?—A. I know who owned it to be theirs.
 - 2. Who was it ?- A. George Mealmaker.
- 2. What did Mealmaker do, or fay at this general meeting, when the Address was under confideration?
- A. He spoke of it just as a man would, who had a work of his own under consideration.
 - 2. Do you remember any thing particular, that he faid?
- A. Nothing particular, more than in a general way acknowledging it to be his; when alterations were proposed, he defended the original copy.
 - 2. Did he defend it with obstinacy?
- A Sometimes, he certainly defended it with a good degree of obstinacy; he was anaious to have it continued as it was."
- Was there any of the meeting that suspected it was an illegal paper?
- A. No. I believe not, for my own part, I had no thought of it.

What purpole did you mean to accomplish by it?

A. My own idea was to call the people's attention to the object of a Parliamentary Reform.

Mr. M'CONACHIE.—What did you understand, when you desired the people to gather round the fabric of liberty to support it?

A. What I understood by it was, that it was just to join in petitioning Parliament.

2. What did you mean by telling them, that it was in vain to petition Parliament, that you were not disappointed by the decifion of the House of Commons concerning your petition, and that
it was a question you did not expect, (though founded on truth
and reason,) would be supported by superior numbers? Was that
execuraging people to present another petition?

A. What we meant by it was, that we thought we could not get it this Session; but we were not so much disappointed, as not

to endeavour to petition again next Seffion.

Q. Was it pasted up in Dundee in several places?—A. Yes. Mr. Haccart.—This gentlemen asked you the meaning of one passage of this paper, but you will be so good as answer me, and tell me what you mean by different passages of it. In the second paragraph 'In spite of the virulent scandal,' &te. [See

copy of the Address, in the Indictment p. 7.7

A. Our idea was, that, as we thought the representation in Parliament was now confined to a few, instead of being general, if people could get it more general it would be better.

2. Now the next paragraph—' Is not every new day adding,'

[See copy of the Address, in the Indictment, p. 7.]

A. That was just what we thought; that there was a coalition against us; and that there was a proof, that they were not so ready to listen to us as they ought to be.

Lord Eskcaove.—You cannot go through these paragraphs in this way; we cannot hear his opinion of them.

JAMES ELLIS, JUN.

Sworn.—Examined By Mr. M'Conachie,

2. Where have you refided for some time past ?

A. In the House of Mr. Palmer.

- 2. Where ?- A. In Dundee.
- -2. Are you a member of any of the focieties in Dundee ?
- A. Yes I am a member of both of them. and a minima to
- 2. How long have you been a member of those two societies?
- A. I have been a member of them about eight weeks,
- R. Is Mr. Palmer a member of them?
 - A. He is a member of one of them.
 - 2. Was he admitted before you? In the personal radio would
 - A. I believe we were both admitted the same night.
 - 2. Do you remember what passed that night?
- A. Yes. The chief thing was an Address to be presented to our fellow citizens.
- 2. What was the title of that Address?
 - A. I don't recollect that it had any title.
 - 2. Was it in manuscript ?—A. It was.
 - 2. Do you know whole hand-writing the MS. was?
- A. I certainly do know whose it was. I am certain it was in the hand-writing of a lad of the name of George Mealmaker.
- . Q. Was all of it his hand-writing ?. A. Yes. . .
 - 2. Were there any alterations in any other hand-writing?
 - A. Yes. There was one word.
- . Had you it in your hand?-A. I had
 - 2. Did you read it ! A. Yes. nov as a strong blood nego
 - 2. And it was all his hand-writing, except one word.
- Addt wasmie z han him consterned on ban my S

 - A. Either hawling, or drogging; I cannot say which:
 - Q. Whose hand-writing was that ?- A. I cannot tell.
 - 2. Did the fociety make any alterations in it? A. Yes.
 - 2. In whose hand-writing were they made?
 - A. I cannot recollect. Los Mos Bill to Auto feel and "
 - 2. Were any of them made by Mr. Palmer & Manage Co.
 - A. Not that I know of. the fall of sale and in sooil
 - 2. You was there all the time, was not you a
- A. Yes. I recollect that feveral people had the Address in their hands, and several people had pens in their hands; but I cannot say who made the alterations.
- Was it ordered to be printed by the meeting ?- A. It was.
 - 2. And who undertook to print it? -A. I did.

Q. Did any body elfe fay any thing about it?

- A. Mr. Palmer faid he could fafely get it printed; and I am not certain whether he undertook it, but we were both together.
 - 2. Was it delivered to you, or to Mr Palmer?
- A. It was delivered to me. I wrote a copy for the press, and left the original copy lying in Mr. Palmer's house; and I don't know what became of it afterwards.
 - Q. What became of your copy?
 - A. I was taken ill, and I don't know what became of it.
 - 2. Did you ever see it after it was printed?
 - A. I have feen it several times since it was printed.
 - 2. Have you feen it in Mr. Palmer's house fince !- A. Yes,

the house the second of the land of the la

- 2. Do you know whether it was paid for, or not?
- A. I don't know.
- Q. Do you know whose printing office it was printed at ?
- A No.
- Q. You never heard ?- A. No. to have to mainty but the
- Q Did you inform the meeting, that you know it perfoh whe would print it?
 - A I informed the meeting, that I would get it printed.
- Was there any person that you and Mr. Palmer had agreed upon should print it, after you had wrote it !- A. No.
 - Q. You left the manuscript !- A. Yes.
- You had no conversation with Mr. Palmer about the printing of it afterwards?—A. None.
 - Q. Is that your hand-writing !- A. Yes, I believe it is.
 - Q. Was that the copy you wrote for the prefs ?
 - A. I will not pretend to fay that,
 - Q. Did you write no other copy !- d. No. 1 along
 - ? Then that must be the copy you wrote for the prefs.
 - A. Certainly. The Walter of about residue pas 519 V
 - 2. Look at the date; is that your hand-writing?
 - A. No, that is not my hand, I think,
- Whose hand is that, to the best of your knowledge and belief?
 - A. I am fure I could not fay whose hand-writing that is.
 Lord Assictions:

 Lord Assictions:

 You are upon outh; and if there is no

they of the relian only but!

absolute certainty, you are bound to tell the Coust and Jury what your belief is ? as well mailthe ad agree blot avail I have be no

A My Lord, I can only believe a thing that I know to be certain; and, if I have but flight grounds for my belief, it is rather Supposition than belief, and a second to accomplish and

0,

đ

2. You are really bound by your oath to tell all that you believe, with regard to that letter ; and, as to the hand-writing, you are bound to tell it ; and if you do not tell it, you fwear ... M. N .- of the man selled in the "stress pay hith the falfely ?

A. My Lord, I am fo conscious of the ferioninels of the outh I have taken, that I am really not to fay any thing but what Iknow, because I may be vastly mistaken. I - sugar

2. You may be mistaken, but you are bound to tell what your belief is ? u so la marr ail the property of

A. I can only fay, that it is like Mr. Palmer's writing, but I can fay nothing further. ambania or dynamical

Q. Look at that letter; did you ever fee that letter before?

A. I don't know whether I ever did or not. out to the

Q. That is a letter addreffed to you; you are defired to read it; and, having read it, you are defired by the path of God to fay, whether you ever faw it before or not ? wow and , was had

A. I can only fay, that I have feen a letter fimilar to that,

2. Similar in writing? -A. Yes.

2. And fimilar in matter?

A. Yes; but I valtly diflike suppositions.

2. Do you believe it to be the same letter to be add

A. It has every appearance of it, and it make I steamed!

2. Do you believe it to be the same; if you do believe it and don't fay it, you are guilty of perjury, and the Court will at with you accordingly? The question to you is a plain one; Do you believe the letter in your hand to be a letter which you have formerly received ? I many the nine ! A many the

A. I received a letter from Mr. Palmer fimilar to that, but this direction here, I believe, is different; and therefore I am not to go upon a thing that I am not absolutely certain of. I rather think that the letter, that I received from Mr. Palmer, was not addressed to Mr. Ellis, and a property at the same and an addressed to Mr.

2, You are, upon your oath, bound to fay, whether you Stretch to the Paris of the State of the Sta

of the Private a Hally new and the State State of the

think it is that letter that you received from Mr. Palmer, yes or no ?- A. I have told your Lordship my reasons for doubting it.

Q. I really must caution you; you now stand upon the brink of a precipice: you say, you received a letter from Mr. Palmer, the substance of which appears to be the same with that, and the hand-writing appears to be the same; now, what became of that letter which you received from Mr. Palmer?

A. I gave it to James Mathew. has at lest on his 100 or a to

2. Did you never get it back from him?-A. No.

of it? A. I don't recollect his ever telling me where it went.

Mr. M'Conachie, —Did you ever hear or not what became of

A. Yes, I have heard from the report of the town, which every body heard, that it was delivered to a man who came from Edinburgh to Dundee.

Lord Askachomers.—For your own fake, I must again put that letter into your hand to read it over again, and say upon your great oath, whether that is the letter you received from Mr. Palmer, yea, or no, and which you gave to James Matthew; and you will attend to the date of it, and to the recent date of it. Now do you, or not, believe that letter to be the same letter that you received from Mr. Palmer, and which you gave to James Matthew?

A. I believe it is. I have now reason to think it is.

2. Why did not you fay so before?

A. Because I want to go upon absolute certainty.

Mr. M'Conachte .- Look at that paragraph; is it with regard to a Printer? - Do you know any thing about the Printer?

A. I have heard reports, and sup and I to animoon now the

Q. You are quite ignorant from that letter, who is the Printer of it?—A. I am quite ignorant of it.

Lord Aserosombie—(reads.) My letter to Smiton, and part of my letter to the Printer's brother are in evidence against me. Now, will you say that Mr. Palmer never told you who was the Printer?—A. No.

2. Did he never write to you who was the Printer?

A. No, he speaks of the Printer's brother.

Ma. Bunnert-Do you know your own hand-writing when you fee it? -A. Yes.

2. Is that your hand-writing? (Shewing bim a letter.)

A. Yes, indeed is it.

JAMES ELLIS, JUNIOR,

Crofs examined by Mr. HAGGART.

- Q. Do you recollect being in company with Mr. Palmer fome time in the month of June last? Where is Mr. Palmer's house?
 - A. In the town of Dundee.
 - Q. Is it up a clos?
 - A. Yes, it goes by the name of the Methodist Closs.
- 2. Was you in Mr. Palmer's house in the month of June last?—A. I don't think I was.
- 2. Do you recollect Mr. Palmer and you coming out of his house together?—A. I don't recollect that.
- 2. Was you ever in company with Mr. Palmer in the month of June last, when any people stopped you and him in the street?
- A. I remember being in company with him, when fomebody flopped us in the closs.
 - 2. Do you recollect who stopped you?
 - A. George Mealmaker was one.
 - 2. What is he?—A. A weaver in Dundee.
 - 2. One of the witnesses here !- A. Yes.
 - Q. Do you recollect any other name'?
 - A. Yes, there was one Alexander Wood.
 - ? Is he a witness too?—A. Yes.
 - Q. Was there any other body?
- A, I believe there were one or two, but I don't recollect their names.
 - 2. Do you remember what passed upon that occasion?
- A. Yes, Mr. Palmer and I were going up to Mr. Palmer's house, and those people stopped us in the closs, and George said to Mr. Palmer, I belong to a Society of the Friends of Liberty that meet in this Berean Meeting-house above here, and told Mr. Palmer at the same time, that they intended to publish an Address to their fellow citizens, and that they would be very glad of Mr. Palmer's assistance in it. Mr. Palmer asked them

what number of you meet there, and what are they that com: pole your fociety; and Mealmaker, I think it was, answered fays he, there are a wast number that belong to the fociety, but there are not more than 30 that regularly meet these; and we are compeled chiefly of tradelmen and labourers. Then, fays Mr. Palmer, you are fo few in number, I think it is a great folly in you to think of publishing any thing; it would answer very little purpole, and would only bring an expence upon people that are little able to bear it; and Mealmaker faid, we are not like the other fociety, for we have money by us, and we will publish it. Mr. Palmer said, he thought it was folly to publish any thing at prefent, that it would be only putting them to on unneceffary expence, and he advised them to publish nothing; and he made that answer, that they had money by them, and were determined to publish. Then I went back with them, and faid, if you, are determined to publish, I think two or three of you should draw up an Address, and bring it with you; and that which best pleased the society, should be adopted-and we parted upon that; however, I asked Mr. Palmer to be so good as attend their next meeting.

Q. Was not Mr. Palmer a member?

A. No, he was not at that time; they asked it as a favourthat he would attend their meeting.

2. Did Mr. Palmer accordingly attend, do you know?

A. I believe he did. The next day I said to Mr. Palmer, Have you written any thing for these lads yet? And Mr. Palmer said, No; he did not intend to write any thing; he thought it was only bringing an expence upon them that they were little able to bear. I said, I think you are vastly mistaken, there is very little written upon that subject; and I wish you would write something; and I asked him day after day to do it, and he always put it off. He went to the Society; and when he came back, I asked what they had done; and he said some of them had given an address to him to look over and correct. I determined to go to the next meeting; and I saw Mr. Palmer deliver back this address to Mealmaker into his hand, and he said, as I am not a member I have not taken the liberty to alter a single word but one.

What word was it?

A. Something about hawling or dragging; except; Isys Mr. Palmer, what relates to the grammar and to the spelling. Mr. Palmer said, at the same time, I would not have you publish this; at least, says he, if you do, it must be materially altered; and Mesimaker said, when I wrote that address, I was conscious to myself that there was not one word in it but was true; and, if it is materially altered, I will feratch out my name in the book. After that, Mr. Palmer defired that it should be debated, clause by clause; but it was first put, whether they should publish or not? which was carried; and the next question was, what they should publish? and then they debated it, clause by clause; and a number of alterations were made.

2. Who took a part in it?

A. Myfelf and Mr. Donaldson. Mr. Donaldson fuggested a motion to me.

2. Did any body take part in the debate besides yourself and

A. Mr. Palmer took part in it.

2. What was the nature of the part that he took in it?

A. Mr. Palmer defired them frequently, If you do publish, you must soften a number of those phrases; not, says he, but I believe that every word in it is as really true as the gospel, but the people in power will be vastly ready to make a handle against you: he said, that it might be laid hold of by the people in power, and they would get into trouble.

Q. What was the avowed intention of the meeting in publish-

ing that paper-what was their object?

A. Their object was to induce their neighbours to join with them, to produce a Reformation in Parliament by all peaceable means,—to awaken the minds of the people, that they should join together, and petition the Legislature for the removal of what we consider as grievances:

2. What were the Reforms you pointed at?

A. A more equal representation of the people. He earnestly advised them not to publish at all, but, if they did, every
word that was offensive he defined to be altered; and it was
often carried against him; and, when put to the vote, they were
ordered to stand.

electronopolic establicate teccalic

Q. It was George Mealmaker who wrote this paper? Betting an encountered and see the section of the section

54. Yes.

I How do you know that he was the person that wrote it? A. He fays to Mr Palmer when we were going out, I would think you to write over a clean copy for the prefs, for my hand is not easily read; and he wiked me to do it, and I did it.

2. Did you fee Mr. Palmer return it to Mealmaker?

M. Yes , I did it at the next meeting.

2. Did Mr. Palmer pay the expence of publishing this paper?

M. I faw Mr. Palmer get the money in the Society one evening for publishing it—it was paid in my prefence.

Mr. M'CONACHIE.- I asked him before, and he faid he knew nothing about the payment of it?

A I believe not if I did fay fo, I was under a wast mistake, Mr. Haggart.-What did you understand to be the meaning of that address ! Did you suppose it to be any thing further than for a Reform in Parliament? or what was your opinion of it?

A. I can only answer for myself, that there was no feditious intention in it; for I made a motion afterwards, that a name might be but to it, for as there was no name to it, they would far we wished to fixed this the world a and we were form that he in power thould think that we meant any thing wicked.

derd Assectorism .- In what capacity did you live with Me. Palmer !- A. As a vifitor merely, nothing further.

ALEXANDER MORRIN

Called in.

Little mini or amond (Ordered to will below) heids the

Mr. Crima. I object, that no fuch perfor is cited as a witdefs upon this trial :- There is a Mr. Moran cited as a witness, but dot the person who was in the presence of the Court a little time ago ;-the name is fpelt wrong; there is a variation of one letter. and in the horizon was an abstract been letter a.

Mr. Boknert .- I fabrait to your Lordsip, that this is the fame objection that was repelled by the Court in the outlet.

Lord Annexoners -It is no objection at all.

(The Witness fwom. Examined by Mr Bowerr.

A. Do you remember being in possession of any printed address to Friends and Fellow Citizens ?- A. Yes,

. How many of them had you in your possession ?

A I had what they called 2000 copies in my possession.

2. Where did you get them from ?- A. From the printer.

A. Do you remember, upon your oath, and think before you enswer the question that I am to put to you,-What printer did you get them from ?-A. From my brother.

2. What is his name ?—A. John Morrin.

2. Was he the printer of them !- A. I believe fo.

2. Do you know by whole orders these papers were printed?

AND STREET STREET, STREET, LEGISLAND

A. Yes.

16

d

1

ae :

-

e,

g

m 1

18

e

d

et

b

ŀ

C

¢

2. Who ordered them to be printed?

A. It was Mr. Palmer.

Q. How do you know that?

A. I got a letter from him; but I don't know whether it is his hand-writing or not.

2. Had you ever received any letters from him before?

A. Yes, but I never faw him write.

2. Did you think that it came from Mr. Palmer I A. Yes.

2. Was it figned by Mr. Palmer ?

A. Yes; it was figned with his initials.

a constant the 2. Was there any manuscript copy sent to you to get print. ed ?- A. Yes.

2. Who fent it - A. Mr. Palmer.

2. Look at that paper, and fee whether that is it or not?

A. Yes; it is.

2. Did that piece of a letter come with it?-A. No.

2. Look at that?

A. This is the paper that came along with it.

2. When did you get this; before or afterwards?

A. I think I got it before.

2. Are you fure you got it at all ?- A. I think for

Q. Look again, and be certain whether you got it or no ?

A. I got it before, but there was nothing printed from it.

2. Do you know any thing about the tearing of these letters ?

A. No, I know nothing about it, except by accident: I did not think they were of any confequence.

?. What became of them after you got them? were they forn while they were in your possession !- A. Yes; I suppose so. Q. How got they out of your possession?

A. The officers came and fearched my shop; and I actually did not know there were such papers.

2. Do you observe any alterations made in them fince?

A. No. 2017 - and before he was a making our peak new a

Q. Was the manufcript got at that time?

A. Yes, upon the fearch,

2. Was you prefent at the fearch :- A. Yes.

Had you any directions to destroy the letters, or the ma-

A. No; I had no orders to destroy them.

2. Not from any body ?—A. No.

2. Look at that ; what is it?

A. A paper that was found by the officers in my possession.

2. Did you fend off the principal?-A. No.

2. It was intended to have been a letter?-A. Yes.

2. To whom ?- A. To Mr. Palmer.

What did you do with the 1000 copies that you got from your brother?—A. I fent them, as defired, to Dundee.

2. Did you fend them all to Dundee?

A. I kept 120 copies.

Q. You fent the rest to Dundee?

A. Yes; I was defired to give 100 copies to Mr. Skirving.

2. And you kept them for him?—A. Yes.

2. And did he get them from you?—A. Yes.

2. Did he call for them, or fend for them?

A. He fent for them.

Q. To whose address did you send those that you sent to Dundee?—A. The person that defired me to get them.

2. Who was that ?- A. Mr. Palmer,

2. Which way did you fend them ?- A. By the carrier.

4. Did you fend 900 to Dundee then?

A. I imagine fo; I did not count them.

2 Did Mr. Skirving get the whole 120?

A. No; he got but 100.

What became of the 20 ?

A. They were left in my shop.

2. Did you part with any of them?

A. Yes; I gave some odd ones of them away.

- R. Did Mr. Palmer apply to you afterwards about them? who the the the the the the the
- A. No.

lly

m

2. Did you ever hear from Mr. Palmer after he had got the rest of the 1000 copies ?- A. No.

According to the markly milk

Last sent . St

- 2. Did you get any payment for them from any person?
- A. No.
- 2. Do you know if your brother was paid?
- A. I cannot tell.

JOHN MORRIN

Sworn.—Examined by Mr. M'CONACHIE.

- 2. Was you employed to print an address to the Friends of and had observe many as W Liberty at Dundee ?- A. Yes.
 - ?. Who employed you?-A. My brother,
 - 2. How many were printed?
 - A. 4 or 500, I imagine.
 - 2. Was you paid for it?-A. No,
 - ? You never was paid?—A. No; never,
 - ?. Did you know who employed you?
 - A. It was my brother.
 - 2. Did he promise you payment?—A. Yes.
 - 2. Do you know who fet him upon the business ?- A. No.
 - ? Did you ever alk him ?- A. No.
 - 2. Did you fend him all that were thrown off?-A. Yes.
 - 2. Did you debit him in your accompt-book for them?
 - A. No; I have no accompt-books.
 - 2. Look at that; Is that the one that you printed?
- A. It looks like it; another might print it just in the same manner.
- 2. Look at that: Is that the manuscript that you printed from ?-A. I dare fay it is.

GEORGE M'INTOSH

Sworn.—Examined by Mr. M'CONACHIE.

- Q. You are a clerk to Mr. Handiside in Edinburgh?
- A. Yes.
- 2. Do you ever remember getting a copy of a printed address?-A. Yes, I got many a one.

- - & Look at it A Yes; I have fron that paper.
 - 2. Had you them in your poseffion !- A. Yes.
 - 2. Who gave them you?
 - A. Mr. Morrin ; he gave me only one.
 - 2. Did you fee any more copies of that address?
 - A. Yes, in Sheriff-Clerk's chamber.
 - 2. No where elfe !- A. No.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON Sworn,—Examined by Mr. M'CONACHIE.

- & Was you employed to fearth the house of Mr. Skirving ?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Who was with you?
- A. Mr. Dingwall, Mr. Joseph Mack, and Andrew Scott, a Sheriff's officer.
 - Q. Was Skirving present ?-- A. Yes.
- A. There was a letter found in a writing-defk, faid to be wrote by Mr. Palmer to Mr. Skirving.
 - 2 Is that the letter (sowing it to bim) ?--A. Yes.
 [It is read, addressed to Mr. Skirving, dated Dunder, July 9, 1793.—See Appendix, No. 7.]
 - Q. You found that letter in the house of Skirving?
 - A. Yes, in a writing-delk and bureau,
- Q. Look at that paper ?-- A. There were feveral copies of that delivered to me by Mr. Skirving.
 - 2. You was likewife employed to fearch Morrin's thop &
 - A. Yes
 - 2. Morrin was present A. Yes,
 - 2. Did you find any copies of that paper in his house?
 - A. Yes; a few.
 - Q. Are those the papers you found in his house !- A. Yes.

EDWARD LESLIE,

Sworn-Examined by Mr. BURNETT.

- 2. You are a stationer in Dundee !- A. Yes.
- 2. Do you remember of receiving a letter from a Mr. Roll!

short his out from radio assill

to be given stray.

- A. Yes.
- & At what time did you receive it?
- M. I cannot charge my memory with the time.
- 2. Do you remember the direction of the lerest?
- A. It was directed to me, but addressed to another man.
- - Q. Who did you get those printed copies from?
 - M. From Mr. Palmer. Transport a care pinds this alt ...
 - Q. Can you will what time this was? place he her fathering said
 - A. I cannot recollect the time,
 - Q In what way did you get them?
 - A. He gave me them with his own hand.
 - 2. How many copies? A. I never counted them.
 - 2. How many do you Suppose ?- M. I can form no idea of it.
 - Q. Were they put up in a bundle ?- A. No.
 - Q. Were there two copies or more?
- A. There was more than half-s-dozen of them; and I beked them by.
 - Q. What did Mr. Palmer fay to you, when he gave you them?
 - A. Nothing at all.
 - 2. For what purpole did you suppose he gave them you?
 - A. I supposed, to give away.
 - Q Did you give them away?
 - A. Two or three copies I did, to the best of my remembrance.
 - 2, What became of them !- A. I burnt them.
 - 2. What made you burn them?
- A. Because I thought it was not fafe to have them in my custody.
- 2, Do you know whether Mr. Palmer gave them to any body else?—A. I believe he gave some to Mr. Miller, the bookseller.

Mr. Haggart.—You fay you burnt these copies, and you heard of any searching?

A. It was after Mr. Palmer was taken up, that I bumt them.

DAVID MILLER,

Sworn-Examined by Mr. M'CONACHIE.

2. Look at that—did you ever fee a copy of that production before?—A. Yes; I have.

2. Upon what occasion did you see it?

A. It was brought into my thop, by Mr. Palmer,

- 2. Were there any confiderable number of them? -A. A few.
- Q. Were these half-s-dozen d. I dare fay there was that,
- 2. A dozen !- A. I cannot by, for I did not count them.
- 2. Did you get any orders from Mr. Palmer, relative to it?

t

D

9

D

in

-

le

die

on

rec

... A. No; upon my oath I cannot fay that I did.

2. What did he fay?

A. He faid, there was a wonderful thing, he believed to be the production of a common weaver.—I supposed that they were to be given away.

2. Did you understand when you got them, that they were to give away?

A. It was natural to suppose so, when they were brought to me in that way. Mr. Palmer did not say they were to give a way.

2. Did you diftribute any of them?

A Not to my knowledge. Hed need a wat tow Ston I

2. What did you do with them?

A. I took them off my counter; and, there is a board that covers over where I cut my paper; I put them in there; and some little time after burnt them.

2. Why did you burn them?

A. I did not like them: I suspected that some mischief might arise from them.

2. You did that, before any notice was taken of them.

A. I cannot fay, whether it was or not—they lay in my flaving tub fome confiderable time.

JAMES SMITON,

Sworn-Examined by Mr. M'Conachie.

Q Did you receive that letter? (Shewing it bim.) - A. Yes.

Q. Who is it wrote by?

A. I suppose it is written by the person who figus it.

Q. Who figns it?

A. It is figured T. F. Palmer, but I don't think it is his fig-

2. What makes you think it is not his figuature?

- A I think the name has been added; I am pretty politive it
- Q. Did you give that letter to the theriff of Fife !- A. Yes.
- Was not Mr. Palmer's name to it, when you put your fubscription upon it?
 - A. The initials were, but not the full name.

削

t

1

6

2

é

0

.

ať

d

ht

74

28.

g

46 "

- Q. That you say upon your oath, that the initials only were there, and not the full name ?-- A. Yes.
 - 2. Do you know who put it there? -- A. No.
 - 2. What were the initials ?-- A. T. F. P.
- Q. Look again, and he certain before you speak: now, remember you are upon your oath; and you are asked that question. Consider before you speak?
- A. I will not fwear to the letters, but I will fwear that the name was not at full length.
- Lord Eszonovz. You fay upon your oath, that there was nothing but the initials when you received it ?-- A. Yes.
- Mr. M'Conacuis.—Do you know Mr. Palmer's hand-writing?—A. I never faw him write.
 - Q. Have you ever received letters from him ?- A. Yes.
- Q. Is that the same hand-writing with the other letters you received .- A. Yes; I think it is.

[The letter read See Appendix, No. 8.]

- Q. Did you receive any copies of the printed paper with that letter ?—A. Yes.
 - Q. How many ?- A. I did not count them.
- Q. Were there a dozen ?-- A. I believe there might, but I did not count them.
 - Q. Did you read the address ?- A. Yes.
 - 2. Did you give them away to any body ?--- A Yes.
 - 2. Who did you give them to?
- A. I gave one to a Mr. Harwood, one to Mr. Fifher, and one to James Blyth, and one to John Ballingall; and I don't recollect that I gave any to any body elfe.
 - & Who fent you them ?
 - A. They came with a letter.
- Mr. Haogant.—In that letter, which is faid to have been written by Mr. Palmer to you, some pamphlets are mentioned

and recommended in h , what was the harme of their parent. lets? were they of a religious or of a political kind?

A. One was a religious pumphlet, and the when a political one. One was an address to Frotehant Clergy, entirely on the fubject of religion ; and the other was Home Toutes Trial

Mr. Buanerr Gentlemen, The parole evidence on the part of the Profecution belig how closed, there are fewar papers which will be read to you in evidence, and amongst

Mr. Palmer's Declaration read. See Appendix, No. o. Two Erafficients of Little of Stand in the possificar of Michaeler COD

of t

him

be !

er a

2

Letter from Alexander Morrin to Mr. Palmer read, No. 11. Latter to James Ellis, Journ's in Matt Ben's popper Book, red draw was not as full length.

Mr. Boxwarr ... The evidence on the part of the Prog tion is now closed, both parole and witten that and pathle

Q. Have you ever required letters from him in A. Yes. TO LEVEND NO Blow mainter on mineral AN MALL

ingland I acver low him weit

WILLIAM STEWART

tale drive ton Stromes Etonisted by Mes Canan new hill 9

- 2. Where do you live !- A. In Dundee. 10 Y . . Sales
- Do you know of any focieties there
- A. Yet 1 know of two there. de roo & andds one !!
- Is there a Greety there named the Friends of the People'

 A The Priends of Liberty.

 Are you a member !— A

 Haw long have you been laterable?

 I don't recollect rightly, but I have been for the time.

 Do you know Mr. Talmer?—A. I liave been him.

 Was he a member of the fociety?

 A Yes; he was a manufact for fome time.

- Do you recollect when he was admitted?

 No. I don't recollect what day of the month it was. Was you a member of the fociety or Mr Palmer first?

tel.

dul

hal

Sti

44

al)

te?

me.

101

,1

- A I was first make my format Do you temember any address that was published by the Mr. Content Car then sleft then week I seal when you
- 2. Do you know who drew up that address?
- A. It was drawn up by the fociety
- 2. De you know who propoled it first?
- A. No, I don't recollect who proposed it first. companions of the lame lociety, and of meeting with Mr. Palmet in the Methodist Closs 1-4. Yes
 - 2. Who was with you?
 - A. Two lads, George Mesimaker and David Wood.
- 2. What did you fay to Mr. Palmer concerning the objects
- him an invitation to come to the meeting.
 - 2. Was Mr. Palmer's member of the foulty at that time?
 - A. No; he was not.
 - 2. Did Mr. Palmer go with you?
 - A. No; we had so meeting that night and ob and the
 - 2. Was shere a meeting of the Committee from after?
 - A. Yes, Sand belong to gaz of peoled unpoli . ..
 - 2. Was you prefent at that counting !- A. Vet; I was.
 - 2. Was there any draft of an address produced that evening
 - A. There was one laid upon the table that avening.
 - Q. Do you know who composed it?
- A I don't know sightly who compaled it; but, as far as I
- Q. When you consulted Mr. Palmer upon that subject, did he salvife you to compafe the address, or not to compafe it ?
 - A. I don't recollect if he advised us that pight or pot.
 - Was he for publishing an address or not had I have the
 - A. He was for publishing it in the newspapers only.
- Q. Was he for publishing it in the newspapers at that time or afterwards ?- A. It was afterwards. The said the said. Se.
 - Q. What do you mean by afterwards ?
 - A. At a meeting afterwards, as me is officer on the last
- Q What fort of a meeting was that which took place afterwards ?- A. A weekly meeting.

Lord Assections.—A general meeting, or a committee facting !—A. A general meeting, held once a week.

\$u

00

1

401

1916

133

yo

nag

th

2 1

fer

all

和網

of

ma

fob

not

and

atte

ize Wit

Mr. Cume.-On the night that you met with Mr. Palmer was there any body with him !

- A. There was another lad with him, but I don't know whe it was the feet and first in hologony open morning of the
 - Q Did you fee him to-day.
 - A. It being dark, I did not take notice of him.
 - 2. Did you propose to Mr. Palmer to write this address?
- A. It was proposed before that time that an address should be made out by the Society.
- 2. But did you urge Mr. Palmer to write the address? No state of the st

 - 2. Did Mealmaker or Wood urge him to it?
- A. I cannot recollect that.

ment and about an entering process of the same and the same and GEORGE LUKE

Sworn.—Examined by Mr. CLERK.

- Q. Where do you live ?- A. In Dundee.
- Do you know of any focieties in Dundes ?- A. Yes.
- . Do you belong to any of them?
- A. Yes; I belong to the fociety in the Berean Meeting-. Send part dedit become to deput by the transit of the send of th
- Q. Was you an officer in that fociety ?- A. Yes,
 - 2. You was treasurer, was you !- A. Yes.
- 2 Do you recollect an address to Friends and Fellow Citizens being proposed in the society !- A. Yes.
- Was it proposed to be printed ?- A. Yes.
- Q. Was it debated in the fociety, Whether it should be altered and amended, or whether it should be published ?
- A. Yes, I believe it was,
- Q. Do you recolledt of Mr. Palmer taking any part in that debate ?- A Yes some salent a property of the contract of
- Q. Did Mr. Palmer fpeak ?— A. Yes.
- Q Did he make any objection ?
- A. Yes, he wanted it not to be printed in a Hand Bill. Lord Assicaousis. Did he with it printed any other way? A. I don't recolled,

Mr. Canal De you recollect any alterations being made in

. 2. Was you there during the whole of the debate?

A Yes; but I was not in office at that time; I went out, I believe, before it was all debated.

2. Do you know George Mealmaker ?- 1. Yes.

2. Did he speak in the course of the debate?

A. I don't properly recollect that,

Ma. Boxxxxx.

nld

et

1

Gentlemen of the Jury—Gentlemen, in discharging this part of my duty, which requires of me to flate to you the purpost of the evidence which has been laid before you in this case, upon the part of the Prosecutor, I know, I will meet with this concurrence of soutiment in all of you, that this is a truly important case; when you consider the nature of the offence charged against this Pannel, and when you consider the party himself, who now flands at the bar, and I will add, the consequences of a verdict which you may pronounce in this case, the consequences which it may have upon the minds of the people at large.

Gentlemen, the crime flated in this indicament is properly that of fedition, committed by writing, and composing, and circulating a feditious and inflammatory paper, calculated to escate a spirit of opposition to the established government, to raise a ferment in the minds of the people, and to bring along with it all those evils that popular fury and insurrection occasions.

Gentlemen, this offence, when all the evils attending upon popular fury and infurrection are confidered, I am confident all of you will join with me in thinking, it is an offence which flands foremost in the list of human crimes; for your own experience may teach you,—history, and that of a very modern date, may teach you, that when people are once roused, especially upon subjects of politics, there is no outrage, however wild, that may not be committed. He, therefore, that is the author and instrument of sedition, in whatever way it is applied, he ought rightly and properly to be considered as the author, and the committer of all those erimes, that sedition naturally begets; and he that attempts to commit it is guilty of an offence which every civilized state in Europe, or in the world, must, and do punish with severity.

relemen, it will be in the recelledies of all of you, that much about the same period last year, there were in ellers ore ry corner of the kingdom, the most dangerous symptoms of a seditions fairit, which manifested itself is a variety of shapes, in the other part of the united kingdom. It is well known the productions were fent forth to taint the minds of the people, filled with every argustent that fallshood, partidy, and treated ople to a violence. One of these productions, with a purpose but too plain, was levelled against the private characters of for most respectable persons in the State, without exception preme Magistrate himself, and loading them with about in this part of the kingdom the fame friest flowed lifelf, under co of reform, that infidious catch-word, in the mouth of shole, who, when the public or private characters are confiden nk, have the least title to use them, and by faditions and turns our meetings, endangered even the life of one, whom this comby will acknowledge as its greatest henefather. These diffuout which certainly did create a very ferious slave in the minds of every peaceable and well disposed subject, evented to rend that fimilar difafters might take place here, which have taken place in another kingdom, that the fysters of gosernment would be here followed, that has taken place in that kingdom, and which is certainly a most mexampled form of wretchedness and misery, I say these infurres tions which created those alarms were, by the timely alfillance of the body of the State, fortunately got under, at least to far, that those who had been so industrious in their patriotic pretences, were much less industrious in their feditious attempts; for whatever colour they might give to their proceedings, they unquestionably had that scope and tendency; and the better and more respectable part of the community concurred to put down that fairit, which was so strong, so unequivocal, and effectual s display of the general sense of the nation, that it was not to be expected that any man, in whatever fitnation he was placed, would be so wicked, and so madly foolish, as to attempt afterwards to excite that foirit. If, I am not, however, much milaken, the evidence you have heard this day does evince, that there were some persons, and those not in a very obseure situation

while feverity.

Hoy

14

n'c

bin

but

200

agai

this

154

vid.

offi

reeff

Kin

and

qui

THE

ito

con

mei

A.

ma

the

in the who were admirable by that with duels, and by that made into a consider to be printed t and the circulation, with a first of the circulation, which are the circulation of the ci

le.

u.

76

aft

de

43

4

P

be d,

1

2-

20

Gentleme, what the worlder of the Pennel may have been, enceded to his writing, and circulating this paper, which is the fulfied of the wint, I was not at liberty to fine a thought if you may judge from the effectation to which he helicity and which, whatever name it may have borne, and the manels life an addition have, the effectation of the Priends of Ethany, I fay, are intended folely for fedicious purpoles. I fay, if you judge from the company he kept; you will not depose, that his combid, interested to this publication, was my other than a clearly without by the proof in this day's triply and is will not do him much, in faying, that his intentions were not those maned in his failfainest; that he bears the character of a cleary man, his whole religious discuss are as holdile to the established decreases of the country, we his political ones are to the reflabilities government of the country, in his political ones are to the reflabilities government of the country, in his political ones are to the reflabilities government of the country, in his political ones are to the reflabilities of the country, as his political ones are to the reflabilities of the country, as his political ones are to the established decreases and the country, as his political ones are to the reflabilities of the country.

this Daniel pulsaryou take stong with you alforthe process Wehit fame split may have but upon the minds of the peaple, and when you take also along pulse you that that spirit, which once manifested in this country among a dertain class of people, shough you under, is not altogether put down, and when is mile into confideration, that the verilic which you as this day promounce, whatever it may be, will not pass un in any corner of the kingdom, I am fare you will give to this evidence that attention which it to justly merits, and will judge of it under this impression, that you are discharging a most no deflary and important duty—to the public at large—to the conon of this country-to that conflictation under which wok and your fathers have long lived happy and fecure, that could tution, and that fabric of government, which has withflood many a temperations day, and many a political convultion, and which it ought to be the prayer of every good subject, that it may long continue, and that you yourfelves may long enjoy that government, with the fame fecurity, and the fame protectiont manuals

Gentlemen, the charge which is contained in this indicament may be faid to be threefold; it is that of being the author and the composer of the paper, flated in this indicament to be fast.

-30

8.5

4

100

100

100

3

Jan.

192

167

1

i

0 1

t

ti

A

and there is also charged against this Person, the print, and causing to be printed; and the circulating, and causing the circulated this paper. And, Gentlemen, in judging how the evidence brought upon the part of the Presecutor cha-hes all and each of these different offences, the first prelimry thing which falls for you to consider is, whether or not which is the corps deletti in this cafe, which is the lation of the trial, is or not of the description flated in this indifferent? You have beard it laid down by the Hoson-mble Judges, who flated their opinions upon the relevancy of ent, that you ought to confider, not only the men fact of circulating, but whether or not the paper, faid to be ulated, is, or not, of a feditions tendency—that is your prorince, as much as it is to judge of the more aft of circulating. Indeed before a Jury can judge of the guilt, or innocence of a party, aberged with an olience of this kind, they must take into their confideration the nature of the Hand Bill; and, if you are fied that this paper is not feditious, there is no occasion for you quite whether the printing is proved, or the circulating is proved; because, if the paper is innocent, no act of the Pannel with regard to it can be confidered as criminal. You Gentleen then are to confider, whather this paper is or not of the defeription. In the former part of this trial, you had occasion to hear a very long argument indeed, with respect to this prelimint, whether this paper is, or is not feditious, and there were some things thrown out which were abvisted by the Counfel on the same side which I have the honour to take, which I must take some notice of . One argument of the Counsel for the Pannel is, that a triel, in a profecution of this nature, may at fed the Liberty of the Press in this country, a liberty which is the birth right of every British subject, and without which gocould not exist. Gentlemen, a very few words will be fufficient to flow you, that the Liberty of the Prefi is no more socied with the question that is the subject of this trial, that your personal liberties, at this moment, have with it; for, Genmen, to say that the Liberty of the Press is to be affected by a trial of this kind, by the profecution of a perfen, charged with publishing an inflammatory and feditious libel, is as abfurd, as to for that the liberty of a subect, or the British Constitution is to be affected, by the trial of a highwayman, or a robber. The trial and conviction of these persons are absolutely necessary for the preservation of both the one and the other; for as no true freedom can exist in any country where crimes go unpunished, so no true liberty can exist where the "the hierarconfuess of the "press" is permitted. Therefore I am sure you will be satisfied, that the Liberty of the Press can have no earthly connection with the case before you; for, if you are satisfied that this is an inflammatory paper, the Liberty of the Press, instead of being injured by a prosecution of this kind, is confirmed and strengthened.

ing low flaminot the

of

ere

-010

ing.

114

into

are

you

gis

anel

ale.

n to

iminere

h I

the

al.

h is

1 be

ore

ban

ien-

by

with

IS to

s to

Gentlemen, with respect to what was stated at so great length by the Counsel for the Pannel, -I say, with respect to the different quotations that he made from feveral speeches, that were faid to have been held in the House of Parliament, and the various quotations from authors upon the constitution of this country, and which were faid to be as feditious as the paper now before you, I apprehend the argument founded upon them is almost as applicable as the argument with respect to the Liberty of the Prefs; for, admitting that the extracts from those speeches are genuine, admitting that the authorities from which they were taken are genuine, and I saw that one of them was from the Edinburgh Gazetteer and the Morning Chronicle, if these could be held by you as legal evidence that fuch speeches were held, yet that has no earthly connection with the question before you; for, though there is such a thing as freedom of speech in Parliament, which is a privilege belonging to every member. those speeches, if made among the people, might have a very different tendancy from what it has on the persons to whom the members of the House of Commons address themselves; there they have not the like tendency to excite the mob to acts of ontrage and violence; and therefore that can be confidered asno rule whatever. But, Gentlemen, it is certainly unnecessary for me to take up more of your time with respect to the preliminary arguments, flated by the Counsel for the Pannel, which were fully and clearly answered by the learned Counsel, and by the honourable Judges who spoke after him.

or falfely described, in the libel, to be of a feditious and inflrm-

story tendency; and I am fure, it is almost impessible for say person to peruse that paper without being completely sensible, that the person who was the author of it, and who circulated that paper, did it for the most wicked and the most feditious purpoles. The whole paper, from beginning to end, breathes the language of fedition, and of opposition to the established government; it is wrote in a ftyle which marks the school from whence it came; it is violent, hyperbolical, and declamatory; it calls upon the people to rife up, and vindicate their just rights; it speaks of a war which was undertaken as a just war, it speaks of it, as being undertaken ! by a wicked ministry, to' forge chains for a free people, and to river those chains upon ourselves."-Gentlemen, when a paper of this kind is addressed to the lower classes of the people, who are ignorant of the fituation in which they fland as subjects of a free government, I say, when a paper of this tendency is addressed to such people, what effect must it have upon their minds! Will it not lead them to acts of violence, to do every thing in their power to deftroy the established conflitution of this country? And must you not be fatisfied, that the person who composed it, and sent it into the world, had thole feditious intentions ?--- Gentlemen, it is not necessary for me to read over the particular parts of this feditious paper; almost every part of it breathes the language of fedition. The first two paragraphs says, * That portion of liberty you once enjoyed, ' &cc. [See Indictment, p. 7.]

Gentlemen, what is this, but making the common people of this country believe, that they are not only oppreffed, but abfoliutely flaves; and if they once have this belief, can you believe that they will not endeavour to exert themselves, as much as possible, to destroy that government under which they live as oppressed flaves? and can you believe, that a person sending such papers among them, did not intend to excite them to acts of out, rage? It is unnecessary for me to read any more of the paper which is the ground work of this trial,—I leave it entirely to your consideration; and I am persectly satisfied you will be unanimous, that this paper does contain matter of a seditious tendency, and indeed, supposing the words of this paper had been very different to what they are, supposing the intentions of the author and circulator had been different to what they are, the

manner in which it was circulated and fent abroad, must fatisfe bon, that there was fome fuch wicked intention on the part of the person who sent it abroad. If this man had considered, that this paper contained nothing of a feditious and inflammatory nature, can you believe he would have circulated it in the way he did-going to two bookfellers, and getting it printed in the clandestine way in which he did get it printed; if this was not his intention, he certainly would have published it in a very different manner; but the proof of this man's intention does not refl upon the way in which he circulated it, because the paper itself shews, from the whole tenor of it, that the person who wrote it did mean to create a spirit of disassection to the established government. Why then, Gentlemen, it is for you to consider, whether this man's being the author of this paper, and whether his printing, or caufing to print, and circulate this peper, is or not, established by the evidence; and, Gentlemen, the proof in this case appears to me to be so very clear, and so conplufive, that I should think it very unnecessary to take up much of your time in recapitulating the fubitance of that evidence. I take it to be most clearly established in proof, that this Pannel is the author of the paper contained in the indictment ;-- and the evidence upon that head, which I shall call your attention to, is that of Mealmaker, Gentlemen, - George Mealmaker depones, that there were two locieties in Dundee, one of the Friends of the Constitution, the other of the Friends of Liberty, of which last he is a member. He tells you, that he remembers, in July, an Address to the Friends of Liberty; that Mr. Palmer, being invited with some others to the meeting, he read the address; that there was fometime after a general extraordinary meeting, to consider the business of the Society and the situation of the country; that it was proposed at the committee, that it should be tesd at the general meeting; that he read the address, and that alterations were proposed and agreed to; that it was ordered to be printed; and, fo far as he recollects, it was delivered either to Mr. Palmer, or Mr. Ellis, or both of them ;-but that part of his evidence, which establishes, in as clear a manner as can be, that this Pannel was, in law, as well as in fact, the proper author of this paper, he fays, that part of the address only was produced at the committee, that at the general extraordinary

meeting, it was produced more full;—and, Gentlemen, he goes on, and fays, that the additions were in the hand-writing of Mr. Palmer; he fays, that the fociety unanimously gave orders to Mr. Palmer, or Ellis, to get it printed; and, that they accepted the offer of the fociety; that it was printed, and the fociety paid the expence of it; he saw an order given by the fociety for the payment of it; that he heard it had been printed in Edinburgh; and that he heard that leaves were torn out of the book. So that you see it is established, by the evidence of Mealmaker, that the whole of it was not wrote by Mr. Palmer, yet that it was left in Mr. Palmer's hands, and afterwards, when produced in the general extraordinary meeting, the several additions and alterations were in the hand-writing of Mr. Palmer.

Gentlemen, Ildo beg leave to submit to you, that this must, of itself, show that Mr. Palmer is, in the eye of the law, and must be held and confidered in the eye of the law, as the author of this paper; and I must beg leave to observe, that it is by no means a probable flory that Mealmaker has sold, and fome othere have concurred with him in faying, that he was the authorof the first part of it, if you look at the style of writing,-look at his subscription, that is clearly the style of a man of no education, and the ftyle of the paper is that of a man having had a liberal education; and I cannot but believe that Mr. Palmer is the author of the first part of this paper, but it is not in evidence, how much of this paper was the production, that was laid before the committee at the first meeting. I say, from the evidence of Mealmaker, that Mr. Palmer kept possession of this part of the address, and brought it afterwards to the general meeting; this must satisfy you, that, though Mr. Palmer may not have written every line of this address, he must be held in law, to be the author of this publication. Then Mealmaker goes on, and depones, in crofs-examination, that the burden of it was, the fociety being discontented with the present state of representation; that Mr. Palmer did not make the original draft; that his alterations were more foft in the expressions, and that, in the original committee, he was against publishing it altogether. Now, this part of Mealmaker's evidence is confirmed by the evidence of Ellis, who depones, that Mr. Palmer faid, that he did not think there was any thing exceptionable in the paper;

that he held it to be as true as the gospel, and, in his opinion, innocent, but that he was afraid people in power would take notice of it. Now, when you see that Mr. Palmer softened the expressions, this is one of the strongest circumstances, which must convince you of what Mr. Palmer's intention was here. Mr. Palmer was certainly the best informed person in that meeting; he knew, that if he was to insert expressions palpably seditions, he could easily be brought to punishment; but he softened the expressions, and shews, that he did not intend to be brought into trouble for this paper, but that it should come forth in the shape in which you now have it.

Gentlemen, I fay, therefore, that taking the whole of the evidence which you have just now heard, I am consident you will be of opinion, that the first part of the indictment is proved, that Mr. Palmer was the author of this seditious paper; but whether he was or not, you will consider whether he was not the person who got it printed at Edinburgh; and, to this end, I would call your attention to the evidence of Morrin; he says, he got one thousand copies from his brother, who printed them; that Mr. Palmer ordered them to be printed; that he had a letter from Mr. Palmer ordering them to be printed; and you will consider the import of that proof, and you will be clearly of opinion, from the comparison of the hand-writing, that all these letters said to be wrote by Mr. Palmer are the same hand-writing.

1

di.

Gentlemen, I own I find myself so much satigued, and so unwell from the heat that is now in this room, that I am hardly
able to go through the whole of the evidence. The last thing
in the indictment is, with regard to the circulation of this paper,
which is most clear and conclusive. You have the evidence of
the two booksellers of Dundee; both of whom expressly tell
you, that Mr. Palmer called at their shops, and left them several
copies of this paper, that they afterwards burnt them; and their
evidence is confirmed by the evidence of Smiton, who received
a letter from Mr. Palmer, mentioning, that he had sent a number of copies of this paper; and, he says, that he gave them
to a Mr. Harwood, a Mr. Fisher, and some other persons; so
that the circulating of this seditious paper is clearly established
by the proof before you.

Gentlemen, I will not take up any more of your time, for I feel myfelf to very much enhanted, that I am not able to go on. I leave the case with you, confident that you will be fatished in your allods, that each of the articles in this indictment is fabitantiated by proof; and, that you will be fatished, (whether you shall be of opinion, that Mr. Palmer wrote every line of this paper, or not,) that the other parts of this indictment are proven, that he caused the paper to be printed, and when printed, did diffribute; and did circulate.

Will the control of the second
Mr. CLERK,

Gontlemen of the Jury It Is how my duty. Gentlemen, to make a few observations in behalf of the Pannel at the bar : and it is your duty, fairly, and impartially to try his cause: Gentlemen, fince it is your duty to try his cause fairly and impertially, I must, in the first place, observe to you, that there is nothing whatever which has fuch an effect to provent impartiality, to prevent fairness in men's opinions, there is nothing whatever, Gentlemen, that has fuch an affect to warp their opinions, even in the most facred and judicial questions, as political prejudices. When parties run high, Gentlemen, and when a perfor known to enterain certain opinions in politics comes to be tried, Gentlemen, it is scarcely possible, let the Jury who try him be never fo candid, and never to fair, I tay, if possible, it is a very difficult matter, indeed, for them to divest themselves of their prejudices. It is well known that this country is at prefent deeply involved in party spirit, a great majority of the country thinking one way, while a certain part of the country think in another way. I am not perfonally acquainted with any of you, but I believe you to be a fensible, and intelligent Jury. And, Gentlemen, I apprehend that I fay nothing improper to you, in the first place, in warning you of the partialities and prejudices that must naturally arise in your minds from the circumstances of the times, which are perfectly notorious to every man who hears me. Gentlemen, it will be necessary for me, before I come to the evidence, to enter a little into the history of the ideas of reform that have been propagated in this country, and likewife into the history of the firong language that has, on different occasions, been used by one party to another in political matters.

Gentlemen, I need not yo farther back in the history of veform than the American war, a long and calamitous war, as it is now univerfally acknowledged to have been, a long and calamitous war, that entailed many miferies and an amazing load of debt upon this country. Gentlemen, after the American war had continued for fome time, for, at first, you must recollect. at first it was a popular war; but, after having continued fome time, opposition to the ministry, Gentlemen, of all descriptions, in Parliament and out of Parliament, indulged themselves in a latitude of language that had hardly ever before been known upon any other occasion; and, when I say so, I say something exceedingly ftrong indeed. Every one of you must have feen ... every one of you must have read the letters of that famous libeller Junius; and yet, I believe it is in my power to point out to you forms of expression, respecting his Majesty's government, infinitely more firong, however wicked, however libellous, than are to be found in the letters of Junius. The men that opposed that war, and it came to be at last almost the whole country, for the war was continued by the Government long after it was unpopular,-the men who opposed that war, indulged themselves in great strength of expression,-the expressions in this Hand Bill are weak and feeble indeed, compared with the expressions in which, by those letters, the ministry were stigmatized; they were abused, in all possible shapes, for daring to continue a war against a people fighting for their liberties ;-the impolicy and the unjustice of the war was stigmatized with every kind of language that the mind of man, I had almost faid the malice of men, could invent. Now it must be plain to every man who hears me, that the American war gave birth to various plans of reform; the legislature was, by a great variety of people, attacked as having corruption in it, and it was held out to be absolutely necessary that some reform should take place. Gentlemen, the first of these seforms, not absolutely the first in point of time, but we may call it so here, the first of these reforms was proposed by Mr. Burke himself, Mr. Alderman Sawbridge had, to be sure, been making his annual motion about triennal Parliaments, but Mr. Burke himself was the first man who made a stand upon the point of reform; and, at last, avowedly for diminishing the infrance of the Crown, accomplished a reform, by which a num-

ber of places were taken away, and the Crown was deprived of a confiderable degree of influence, which influence was supposed to have been improperly exercised, in corrupting the two Houfes of Parliament; and, Gentlemen, it was very openly spoke out on all hands, both in Parliament and out of Parliament, that that influence of the Crown was fo employed; and, I am fure there is no man in this room to ignorant as not to know, that these complaints of the extending influence of the Crown went over the whole nation; almost every man believed that the influence of the Crown was increasing at fuch an amazing rate, that, unless something was done to stop it, it would swallow up the liberties of this nation. When the nation univerfally difapproved of the American war, and yet found that the minister could furnish resources for the war, it was supposed that the Crown had more influence than the people had , and the inference was, that it could not have had influence without fome corrupt means or other. Now, Gentlemen, frong language was used against the American war. Mr. Burke proposed his reform in Parliament; but this was foon followed up by new ideas: It was supposed that Mr. Burke's reform was inadequate and ineffectual; the people began to look into their elections; they began to confider that the representation of the people is Parliament was not fair and equal; that a very few people had a command of the majority of the House of Commons; that many Peers had the nomination to feats in the House of Commons, Gentlemen, I need not go over all this ground with you, you must remember well how the Reform in Parliament and of the representation of the people in Parliament was introduced. Now, Gentlemen, as often as it was introduced, it was defeated by majorities in Parliament; but, at the same time, those who have introduced it continued to carry on their defigns; and how did they earry them on? Why, by pamphlets, some of which I shall have occasion to mention; some by newspapers; they All continued to profecute their plan of reform. Now, Gentlemen, these plans of reform were universally in agitation, and they had a great many favourers then which they have not now. Every person must secollect, that the most illustrious men, now in Parliament, were friends to a reform in Parliament. What! and I mention his Grace the Duke of Richmond ! What! need

S

pla

of

I mention Mr. Pitt, the confrant friend of reform, even after he was in Midiffry ! What! need I mention the Secretary of State, Mr. Dundas, who, upon one occasion, supported the reform. But, Gentlemen, this went on, and a reform was thought by no means to be to abominable a thing, that was to introduce anerchy and confusion, to destroy the government, to destroy the House of Lords. Gentlemen, before the French Revolution no fuch ideas were ever heard of, no fuch ideas were ever mentio ed ; and the argument was all on the fide of the reformers, till at last there was no decent or good argument against the refor to my knowledge; and fo much was this the cafe, that the most lensible men I know declared themselves to be convinced, that a moderate reform in the House of Commons would be of the most effential fervice to the community, and would strengthen the constitution. But, Gentlemen, upon the French Revolution taking place, a new feries of events happened;—this was an event unparalleled in the history of affairs, a mighty monarchy, apparently established by every thing that was focuse and unaffailable, was faddenly everturned by its own corruption. The inhabitants of this country, the inhabitants of the globe were supiled at hearing it; it gave general satisfaction. At the first naws of the Revolution in France, when it was supported it would be carried no farther than a fort of referen France, a representation of the people, a continuous of the ab-bility, and all the glory and spleador of the monarchy, with a mixture of liberty, no man will be so uncould be to say it gave the fmallest displeasure; on the contrary, great foy and fatisfic tion; and every benevolent and liberal mind in this com joiced, that the French and recovered their liberties; however must unfortunately, in France new events took place in confi quence of the violence of their factions and their parties, in fequence of numberless fraude and crimes of all deferionisty of the political kind. Gentlemen, the glory of the chiefly of the political Ring. Gentlemen, the giory of smo-volution was done away, and anarchy and confuses faceas. But, Gentlemen, the people in this country, who had at first plauded the Revolution, fill continued to think, a great of them fill continued to think, notwithstanding these fortunate circumstances, that, if matters would have the turn in France, the French Revolution would be at the

tage to France itself, and in general to human affairs, a very aderable number of the inhabitants of this country, and not the least respectable in point of judgment and abilities, long entertained that opinion. Gentlemen, I am fure you will join one in thinking, that the people who applauded the French Revolution did not defert them suddenly. No, Gentlemen, they left them gradually, their well withers fell away piece-meal; the people who had applauded the Revolution departed from them by degrees; and still they had some friends left who confidered that the French Revolution would ultimately be a benefit to France, and to the human kind in general. Now, Gentlemen, you well-know what effect these disputes had in aggravating the violence of parties in this country; the most furious debates took place, even in Parliament itself, debates the like of which had never been heard of, for the violence of the exproffions that were used on both fides. And, Gentlemen, the violence of those discontents, and the virulence of parties was aggravated by the separation and the quarrels of men, who had formerly entertained a good opinion of each other, and had acted with one another in parties.

Gentlemen, at this unfortunate time, when parties were running so extremely high, popular writers axose in this country, and applied the doctrines, circulated in that country, for the most insidious of purposes in France, but much more so in this country; they took bold of those topics, and affailed the vulgar minds with arguments, perhaps too powerful for them to encounter. Gentlemen, writers profe on the other fide, and answered them with the virulence of invective, at the same time that they endeavoured to answer them by argument. Parties role ftill higher; one man in politics could hardly open his mouth to another upon these subjects; and I really believe in my own mind, that, if you go back in the history of this country to the most violent times that over were known, perhaps no period ever happened in this country when parties entertained such animolties against one another. You have heard to-day, from my friend Mr. Burnett, that the existence of our government has een attacked by these violent libellers. On the other hand, nos are no Arangers to the hand bills and pamphlets, of every in that are circulated on the other fide; they treat the documes, advanced by Mr. Burnett, as the doctrines of despo-

ti

pr

10

Sund Earl

in

dif

tha

out

Lo

COU

mai

silm and tyranny.—In short, the two parties have exhausted a-

Now, Gentlemen, while matters were in this fituation, and parties ran fo high, as you must know in your own conscience they did, proclamation was published, stigmatizing certain publications in vindication of the French doctrines, and the other new doctrines which have been grafted upon them. Gentlemen, the proclamation mentioned no book in particular; but it was well known to allude to Mr. Paine's book .- Such was the Liberty of the Preis, or the Licence of the Preis, that the book was circulated and recommended to the perulal of every person, and yet nobody supposed it to be a libel, that is, an unlawful writing; no perfon supposed it to be a libel; no person supposed it to be illegal; no person suppoled that, though it contained doctrines in themselves dangerous, either the author, or the printer, or the publisher of such a book, had been guilty of any crime; and fo little did the people suspect it, that I have mentioned it, and you muk all know the fact, that different focieties, advertifed in every newfpaper, recommending the writings of Paine to every body; and they were at the pains to have cheap editions of them printed and circulated among the lowest of the people. I believe no book ever was published which met with such a rapid circulation; and yet it was long before it was known to any of the great lawyers that this book was a libel or contrary to the Liberty of the Prefs. The progress of animolities grew with the progress of French affairs, whether they were successful, or whether they were defeated, it was still the topic that alarmed the fears of the one party, or increased the hopes of the other party.

Gentlemen, at last the common people, the populace of this country, were supposed to be insected with dangerous opinions, in consequence of the different popular works that had been distributed among them; and this happened at the same time that the French had been successful in driving their enemies out of France, and even in over-running a great part of the Low Countries; a sudden alarm was spread through the whole country, every man of property trembled for his property, every man of property dreaded that his poorer neighbours round about

him would join with the other vulgar in the neighbourhood, and rob him of his property,—searchy would be introduced, and matters get into the fame fituation as the affairs in France,— You cannot be ftrangers to this alarm. I dare fay you your. felves feel it : You are men of property, and you must feel as every man of property did feel, that his property was in danger, from the supposed pernicious influence of the doctrines that had been circulated among the people-doctrines very flattering to vulgar minds concerning the Rights of Man-Now, Gentlemen. I need not flate how much these circumstances must necessarily increase the violence of party prejudices; nor need I fate to you that those gentlemen, who fill adhered to the cause of reform, who still thought that a Reform in Parliament was absolutely necessary, in order to prevent the increasing influence of the Crown. I need not flate to you, that these men were chpaged in the same cause with those who enterthined the more pernicious French doctrines; and it was most natural that they should be joined in the same cause, because every person who entertained the French doctrines was necessarily a reformer; though it did not follow that every person who was a reformer tertained those dangerous doctrines that had been circulated.

Gentlemen, I have thought it necessary to make these observations to shew you, in the sirst place, something of the history of reform, and what has given birth to it; and in the nest place, to warn you more solemnly against that partiality and that prejudice, that must be in the honestest minds in this juncture of affairs. I say, it is difficult, if not impossible, for any man, interested and alarmed for his property, for men, who entertain those spellings, to act altogether free of those prejudices in judging of a cause, in which the question of reform seems, in some degree, to be implicated; and a question against an individual, who is known to have used his exertions in order to promote that dangerous cause,—that cause which you consider to be dangerous. Now, Gentlemen, having said so much, I must, in the next place, turn your attention to the legality of the object which those men have in view, who wish to obtain a Reform in Parliament.

Gentlemen, many detelt the cause of reform; many consider it as most dangerous to the country; many even consider it as

ablatutely according to flife every mention of reform . B Gentlemen, that is a mere opinion upon the expediency of re-form; for however pernicious the doctrines of Paine may be however permicious doctrines may be that are directly hoffile to the constitution, that have a direct tendency to overturn the government altogether, however illegal to entertain a ferious defign of introducing such a reform as this that Montrebu should be abolified, that the House of Lords should be abolified and Democracy for up, however illegal fuch a defign may be, I I have never heard from any tolerable authority, from any perfon, that the cause of reform, even when prosecuted by the meanest of the people, that the couse of reform, a fair, free and equal Representation in Parliament, that that is an illegal obica to purfue. Various gentlemen have proposed their plans of reform the present Chapcellor of the Exchequer, the Prime Minister of Great Britain, has several times made motions in the House of Commons for Keform in Parliament : It is well known that the Duke of Richmond did the fame thing. It is well known that Mr. Flood, who died lately, likewife introduced a plan of reform ; and it was never suspected, when these plans of reform were brought forward, however pernicious it might be, it was never fuspected that it was illegal to pursue fuch an object. What is more—a reform in the county reprefentation in Scotland is at prefent in agitation; and even the Public Profecutor himfelf, the Lord Advocate, (and I am happy in the opportunity to express my esteem for him, and that esteem which every body who knows him must feel,) has appeared as a Delegate in Edinburgh in the cause of that reforms Nay more—is it not well known to every body, that a reform is at this moment entertained in the House of Commons, a Reform in the Royal Boroughs of Septland I-A respectable committee of the House of Commons has been appointed to confider of the grievances which thefe boroughs laboured under, and to report, in order to gain a reform among these boroughs. It is vain therefore to pretend, that the cause of reform, however perniciout it may be, however inexpedient it may be, it is in win to fay that it is illegal. Gentlemen, if the means made use of in this reform are conflictational and legal in themselves, I should hold it as a proposition, proved beyond a possibility of doubt,

that a reform is a legal object. Now, Gentlemen, you will observe, that, if it is a legal object, if a man can avow himself a friend of reform, who withes certain changes to be made in the representation of the people, who wishes a number of what are called the Rotten Boroughs to be firuck off the roll of boroughs, who wishes a greater number of electors in all bo. roughs, and who wishes, in general, a more fair, free, and equal representation of the people in Parliament, and a thorter duration of Parliaments; if it is legal to entertain these ideas, and profecute them, however inexpedient it may be, I am afraid you sennot take that into confideration in this question-expedience or inexpedience are words not known in a court of law. If the gentleman at the bar is a reformer, his ideas may be exceedingly pernicious and dangerous in their tendency; but if they be legal and conflitutional in themselves, however inexpedient they may be, it is impossible for you to take the expediency of that plan into your confideration at all; you can only confider whether it was or not a legal object to purfue. Now, Gentlemen, it has been pretended, however, that, though it may be a legal object to pursue, for people of a certain rank in life, men who are entitled to judge in fuch affairs, men who have great landed property, or men who, by their learning and abilities, may be of fervice to government, by flating, what defects there may be in it, and offering a proper and easy means of curing them, Mill, it is pretended, that the populace, that the vulgar, that the lower ranks in fociety, bave no title to interfere in thefe matters, that they have no title to discuss such subjects, nor have they any title to affociate themselves for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform. Gentlemen, I know that this idea has been entertained, but, at the same time, I was glad to observe, that there was no fuch idea brought out in the speech from the Public Profecutor to-day, and if there had, I am fure you would not have liftened to it. The law of this country knows no diftinction of persons; let a man be never so great, let a man be never fo wife, let a man be never fo powerful, he is not more entitled to confider what is good or beneficial to the country; he is not more entitled to petition Parliament for a redress of grievances, he is not more entitled to enter into the confideration of every question whatever that relates to the governin

at

of

0.

al

į.

f

ment or the state, he is not more entitled to do any of these, than the meanest individual who walks the threets : the bergar in rags has a title to give his ideas upon the most important of our affairs; and if a fociety of beggars were established in this town, men who had no other means of livelihood but beggary, if they were to form themselves into a fociety, for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform, or for the purpole of obtaining redress for any other grievance, I have no difficulty to pronounce, that an affociation of them is as legal as if they were landholders in the country; and the only question is, whether they make use of legal means to procure this object. A quotstion from a celebrated writer was read to-day-it regarded the Liberty of the Preis, but it likewife regards this great point. Gentlemen, the privilege of the subject to canvals the measures of government is acknowledged; it is acknowledged as a general and an abstract proposition; it is acknowledged likewise as a general and an abstract proposition, that the subject is entitled to petition Parliament, or any branch of the Legislature, for a redress of grievances. Now, where is the law pointing out a distinction as to man and man in this particular? There is no prohibition; and De Lolme, the greatest writer who ever confidered our constitution, and is now established as a great conflitutional authority, who has not one fingle fentence in his book which may not be regarded as constitutional law, who has stated the constitution of Great Britain in the most true and unexceptionable terms, and fet it upon a basis that has never been condemned by any man of any description; a man, whose book has flood this test, states to you, ' That whereas in other governments,' &c. - [See Appendix, No. 13.] - There is a difference between our government and all others in this respect, that the privilege and liberty of the subject is in the same situation with the government in other states, to this effect, unless the liberty of the subject be restrained by positive laws, it is understood to be the law and the constitution of this country, that his privilege, as a British-born subject, is to do whatever he pleases; and it is incumbent upon the person, who pretends that it is not lawful for him to do this or that, to produce some lawsprohibiting him from doing it. And, therefore, I must now, from what I have faid, state to you, that, however dangerous it may be, however hippy it may be in the circumstances of this come to the the tends and infiguificant focieties should be gathering in very village for the purpose of reform, however prejudical tental be to the interest of the country, as well as to their own interest, you are not to consider that, but you are to consider their they, in doing so, are guilty of a breach of any known law. I shall say no more upon that subject. I consider it as a very clear and indisputable point, that they are entitled, how many focus aboy he, to purfue that object.

Gestlemen, having find to much to you, I must now come the person of the Parmel himself. He, Gentlemen, who is nowed any you to have been a promoter of a Reform in Parlisis likewife proved to have connected himfelf with a stery, a very infiguificant one, in the town of Dundee, for premeting the fame object; and I have here a very material servation to make upon the description of this society, as it has appeared in evidence. Gentlemen, you know well I need thit out to you, the difference between the legality of rights a conditutional reform in Parliament, and of pursuing w and dangerous doctrines for the overturning of the hates Now, I fay, that not one hint or intimation has been in the whole course of this day's evidence, that the fociewith which my client connected himself entertained any ideas the to the confinution. On the contrary, it is proved to you that they, on a former occasion, gave in a dutiful petition to Parliament, fetting forth that they wanted a Reform in Parliament, that Parliament should be short, and that they might have a fair, free, and equal representation of the people; in mort, the same object that has been purised by so many excollect men in this country, and which has always been confidered as a fair and honourable object. Now, Gentlemen, on the other hand, it has not been proved, and therefore you are not to prefere that my client himself entertained any of their new and dangerous doctrines; on the centrary, every word of the evidence,-I need not read it to you, I need not make particular quotations, every word of the evidence goes to afcertain this, that the object of the fociety was this fame legal reform that I have been talking of, that no person has ever preended to call an illegal object; and there is the best negative

evidence, that no idea, holfile or dangerous to the conflictation, was entertained by any one member of that fociety; and that no one action, no part of their debates, no part of their buliness ever went further than to the same legal reform; and however inexpedient you may think it, you must always keep it in view as a legal object.

ы

Ė

MD

12

al

ed

ng

ie.

į.

on

te

of

1-

1-

Ca.

Ē:

fø.

Now, Gentlemen, I must here take the liberty to give you another caution that I think material. Gentlemen, you me judge of this cause, secundum allegati et probett, you must jud upon what has been fisted upon the libel against my clie and you must judge bow for that has been proved by the evidence laid before the Court. Gentlemen, I am a firmger in this part of the country; I know nothing about the witnesses examined in this cause, any thing further than I see upon the indicament; I know nothing further than I have heard flated in evidence; I am totally ignorant of it; and therefore, Gentlemen, I fay, from this is is impossible for me to explain, it is impossible for me to enter into any vindication of my client, or pleast his cause, farther than appears upon the record itself, or by the evidence that has been given! Now, Gentlemen, the caution that I am about to give you is this, You are perhaps well acquainted with this part of the country, I make no doubt; that you both know, and that you suspect, that many of the lower of the people in this part of the country entertains doctrines the most holde to this government, and to all good government. Gentlemen, it is not impossible but some of you may know privately, or suspect, that even some of the members of this same society, of which my client was a member, entertain some of those permicious doctrines. Gentlemen, if it had been proved that they entertained thefe doctrines, it would have been a most material circumstance indeed in this cause, but it is not proved; and, in fuch case, you must lay your private knowledge, if you have it, entirely out of your confideration; and you must judge of what has been proved in the caule, and of nothing elfe.

Now, Gentlemen, the next confideration is, after, as I flatter myfelf, having fetisfied you of the legality of the general objects of this fociety, the next confideration is, What were the messers pursued by this fociety in the profecution of their ob-

ject? for, Gentlemen, if the object itself was never so lawful I apprehend that the end will not justify the means ; every men must be sensible of that, - if the object were never so lawful, fill. if in the profecution of this lawful object, (I give no opinion whether it was a proper object or not, but it was a lawful one,) -if, in the profecution of this lawful object, unlawful means were used, then my client, if a participant in those unlawful means, must be condemned for having used them. Now, Gentlemen, upon this important subject I must, in the first place, oblerve to you, that it has never yet been questioned, at least, never fince the glorious Revolution, that the subjects of Greek Britain have a free and full title to discuss all the measures of government; -the refusal of a Reform in Parliament was a menfure of government; all the different circumstances, stated in this Hand Bill, are measures of government; they are talked of and considered. Now, Gentlemen, it has never been disputed, that the free subjects of this country are entitled to discuss the measures of government, and that by means of the press: And, Gentlemen, notwithstanding the many panegyrics upon our conflitution, in so far as it confists of King, Lords, and Commons, which are mutual checks upon each other, the King being a controul upon the other two branches of the Legislature, and to mutually one upon another, -notwithstanding the many penegyrics beflowed upon our constitution, it has been universally agreed, that the form of our conflitution, excellent as it may appear in its contrivance, would be totally inadequate for the purpofes of a free government, or for the maintenance of civil liberty, or for the comfort of fociety at all, that even this great and glorious conflitution would be altogether inadequate for these purposes, were it not for the Liberty of the Press. De Lolme, in the quotation read to you, told you fo expressly. I need not read it to you again. You must all of you be acquainted with the writings of that great philosopher and historian, David Hume; you know well that he was no advocate for reformations, that, on the contrary, he was a Tory writer, a writer who preferred the monarchical part of the constitution to any other part of it; and, in the whole course of his history, and the whole of his estays, his arguments are all supposed to lean to that fide: And how does he express himself upon that subject

ŭ,

4,)

100

ful

.

Ĥ,

et

of

.

d,

0

18,

7-

ii-

li-

at

or

1

ıı.

n-

Ŋ

lo

He tells us expressly, after showing the advantages of publicfreedom, provided it is duly controlled and watched by the conflitution, he fays, 'These principles account for the great Liberey of the Press in these kingdoms, beyond what is indulged in any other government. It is apprehended, that arbitrary power would steal in upon us, were we not careful to prevent its progress, and were there not an easy method of conveying the alarm from one end of the kingdom to the other. Here Hus evidently supposes, that any measure of government of a daygerous tendency, that the people have a right, by means of the Liberty of the Prefs, to print against it, and convey their lentiments from one end of the kingdom to the other; and Hume confiders, that the excellent firucture of our government in other respects, that all the provisions of law would be totally inadequate, unless there was some such engine as this, in order to keep the people continually in a flate of alarm on account of their liberties. The spirit of the people must frequently be roufed, in order to curb the ambition of the Court; and the dread of routing this fpirit must be employed to prevent that ambition. These are firiking passages, and one would think that, if Hume had foreseen the soule that you are now to confider, he could not have thought of expressions more directly applicable to the cale .- The spirit of the people must frequently be roused, in order to curb the ambition of the Court; and the dread of routing this? fpirit must be employed to prevent that ambition. Nothing is fo effectual to this purpose as the Liberty of the Press, by which all the learning, wit, and genius of the nation, may be employed on the fide of freedom, and every one be animated to its defence. As long, therefore, as the republican part of our government can maintain itself against the monarchical, it will 'naturally be careful to keep the prefs open, as of importance to us own prefervation?-And, Gentlemen, De Lolme, in the quotation before read, gives you nearly the fame fentiments .-Now, Gentlemen, you should be very careful to distinguish cenfure circulated, by means of the Liberty of the Prefs, against the measures of government, from private censure or scandal. Gentlemen, private censure or scandal is not even to be vindicated from its truth; the principle which feems to be acknowledged by the law is, that, if it be written foundal, it must of-

The Delphan and Co.

Ji

7

T

b

P

b

ji

4

-

notation be confidered as written for a malicious purpole; and ng fuch foundal has a tendency to saife heats and mimefities, and even perfonal violence between men and men, bet ween indicidual and individual; fuch private foundal, when written in dered as a breach of the peace, because it immediately leads to a breach of the peace. If I abuse a man wiolently, is it not naturally so be expected that that man will lose his ecoper, and that we should go together by the ears? and, thesefore, private! foundal is punished as a breach of the peace, where it is only verbal, a diffin Gion takes place . You may alledge that what you faid was true, you may prove that what you faid was true, in order to fave yourfelf from being criminated for the francal you have uttered ;-but, in a matter which is confidered as tending to a breach of the peace, you cannot fave yourfelf from beat ing criminated; and therefore, in a libel against the minister Mr. Pitt, ar an individual, in his private character is actionable But, Gentlemen, a paper, finding fault in the most violent terms that can be conceived of, with the menforce of Mr. Pitt or minitire, is not actionable; and the reason is, that the free subjeds of this country are entitled to discuss the measures of you mment, by means of the Liberty of the Boofs provisiout the Liberty of the Prefs, the liberty of the fubject would not poliinteriord. Now, observe, that it immediately follows this liberty of discussing, with the utmost freedom, the menfures of government, that it is not enough to criminate a publication of this fort, that it contains falfe, or indifpulable mat. ter. Gentlemen, the probability is, that, in every menture go. versiment purfues, they are in the right, the probability is 'that' they act in the boft way they can for the general fafety and benest of the country, it is a prefumption which lays the seur prebandi upon the person who complains to show that it is not. Now this being supposed, how is it possible to conceive that the subject can exercise a right of canvasting the measures of government, or of finding fault with them, if they are not at liberty to flate what may eventually be found to be falle matters against the measures of government; and therefore I take it to be perfeelly clear, that a calumny against the measures of government) is not, as fuch, a libel; but any writing, that necessarily tends to a breach of the peace, that is clearly and directly hoftile to

THE SECOND SECOND SECOND

43

.

.

15

Ŀ

1

19

18

Š.

H

ir

è

である。

it

d

6

3

-

.

1

81

4

0

W.

4

3

-

the conflictuation, and to the first principles of the government any meeting of that fort is no doubt actionable; but it is not for ficient to fay that a writing contains falls matter; because, if a writing were so be confidered as a libel upon its containing falls matter, it would be in vain to contend for the right of publishing true matter, true confute against the measures of governmeat. Gentlemen, the question would always come before the one half might think it falle, and one half might think it true, fo that the one half of the Jury might think, that the measure was a measure expedient to adopt, another part ight think it inexpedient, and another part might of shem in been nothing at all about the fubject; but your good fenfe and will you that it is not enough to prove that it was published with a feditious intention, that it gives a falle or mifrepresented secount of the measures of government; because unless men were allowed a latitude in their dicustioner unless mon vere allowed to publish what is false, as well as what is true, the hiberty of the Prefs would be a mere name, and we hould no longer have the implicit benefit from it. Now, Gen-tlemen, the Liberty of the Profe must therefore be acknowledged; and it mak be acknowledged, Gentlemen, that the subject has a right to canvale the measures of government; and, it is not criminal in any work to convailing the mentures of government. it is not sufficient that it contains falls averments ; and, so far, I. must have take an opportunity to correct the definition which you have heard of the Liberty of the Press. It has been toldyou, in very firong language, that it confilled of freedom from refraint in publishing, that it was a thing of the same nature with the liberty of speech; it is not in the power of any personby any human means to reftrain the liberty of speech; no man can prevent me from faying what I please just now, to be sure if I were to fay any thing very violent, I might be blamed for it. but it is impossible to prevent my uttering any thing I pleased just now; we enjoy the liberty of publishing what we please. but we must be answerable for the printing, we must do it at our own risk; and, if it happens that what we print is a libel. or any criminal matter, that we may be pupilbed for it just in the same way as we may be punished for speaking; -but this is. an idea of the Liberty of the Press which is a mistaken one, it. goes a great way further as to public matters; to be fure, as to

private matters, the definition of the Liberty of the Press is perfectly just; no man can prevent my printing, but the moment
I print scandal against any man I may be libelled for it; but,
where the rights of a people are involved, it is very different,
from having a liberty to print without an imprimatur, or a licenser. Now, Gentlemen, I apprehend that I have shewn you,
that the Liberty of the Press is not only liberty to print what
you please, but that it is a liberty to print what confurer, you
please against the measures of government and, it is not sufficient
to criminate you, that it is false; if it were never so false, if it
were never so miltaken, unless it be proved, that you had a criminal intention, which I will state by and by, the Liberty of
the Press is that which the subjects of Great Britain have a
right to make use of.

Now, Gentlemen, I am fure I need not give you many in Rances of the Liberty of the British Preis being to exercised, if there are any men in this room who never read a newspaper, I might speak to them upon that subject; but, as I believe you to be all gentlemen, well informed in the principles of the copflitution, as I believe that you have read a number of tracts upon the measures of government, you must have seen them freely confered, and falfely confered upon many occasions; I need not talk to you upon that subject; and, Gentlemen is a certainly a good negative argument, that we don't fee these libels profecuted; and you must understand, that fince they are not profecuted, that the Liberty of the Prefs protects them, Gentlemen, you were told, upon the argument of relevancy, that many libely being circulated, that many crimes being committed of this nature, and passing unpunished, was no argument, in a court of how, why this libel, being a crime, should not be punished. Gentlemen, certainly not, if it was a murderer that was before you, it would be the most ridiculous and absurd, as well as the most detestable of all arguments, to tell you other murderen have gone unpunished; but don't you fee, that this is altogether a begging of the question? The question is, whether this is a libel or not? and it is a strong and prevailing argument furely to fay, that we are to canvals the measures of government; it is a strong argument to shew you, that in millions of instances, I am sure, to talk of millions of publications, canvasting the measures of povernment, within these twenty years, is to speak in maderate

.

1

1

1

P

7

t

b

A

1

4

0

0

li.

Où,

int

TI.

..

er.

90.

104

d.

11

TT:

1

y,

ng

e,

to i

terms, to talk of millions of fuch libels being circufated ; and, therefore, the fact that I now take notice to you of, the univerfal fenfe and practice of the country in allowing fuch things to pals, is a proof of the law and the constitution of the country. that however wicked fuch things may be in themselves, however improper they may be, fill it is a check, that the people fhould have it in their power, to fend the alarm from one end of the kingdom to the other, upon every occasion when they think it necessary. But, Gentlemen, if these publications are libels, as has been hinted, what must you think of the public justice of the country? I am fure this is the strongest libel that I have feen of late, that the Public Profecutor has allowed all thefe infamous libels to escape, during a course of so many years, libels difperfed about for the worlt of purpoles; for every man knows that, and of libels having such pernicious effects, as is univerfally faid-fhall it be faid, that all thefe libels have been winked at, that the Public Profecutor has betrayed his duty, that he has betrayed his country in not profecuting these libels, in order to wreck the whole of his vengeance at last upon Mr. Palmer? It is impossible that you can think so .- The Public Prosecutor knows the Liberty of the Press better ; it was not till this party fpirit had role fo high, that it was ever thought of, to profecute fuch writings; but although we are at liberty thus to use the privilege of the prefs, we are not to use it in such a way, as to raile fedition.

Gentlemen, the question is, therefore, Whether has the Liberty of the Press been abused to this effect or not? It cannot be denied, after what I have said to you, that we may canvass the measures of government, and state what sacts we please, unless the most villanous and seditious intention, followed into action, be proved against us—and, it cannot be denied, that we may state these censures upon the measures of government in what language we please; because, to circumscribe us in the use of language, if we are to state the things themselves, would be totally ridiculous; for what purpose grant the subject the Liberty of the Press, if he is not to use it in an effectual manner? Is he obliged to measure his sentences according to the will and pleasure of the Public Prosecutor? No, Gentlemen; if he be allowed to state these sacts, he may state them in the strongest language;

and to rouse the lethargy of the people, if he thinks it occultive not indeed to hir them up to acts of violence—not indeed to his them up to acts of sedition—not to this effect. But, observe another circumstance in the constitution of this country, which likewise ought to be them you, that there is no danger in this Liberty of the Press, and therefore, indisectly, that we enjoy this Liberty of the Press, to the full effect that I have stated to canvals the measures of government, as freely or we please.

the

Set

cp

T

WI

Bi

to

th

pe

fo

4

th

pr

Pa

G

Se

by

Su

P

M

1

fo

B

f

ni el

Gentlemen, a long fland was made, and very frequently renewed against the appointment of a standing army in this country; at last, Gentlemen, the standing army was established; and it has from time to time increased in numbers, till at last the number of our standing army is very considerable. In time of war, we have not fo many men in the country; but in time of peace, when the foldiers come home, there is a ftanding army amounting to a very confiderable number in the country; and fully fufficient, no doubt, to curb any feditious spirit arising in the populace. When, Gentlemen, in the famous riots in 1780, they had almost destroyed the whole government; when the populace of London were actuated by a phrenzy, burning every thing they could find-did we not fee, in a few days, a few regiments brought up to the capital, and these restored order, peace, and tranquillity in a very short time. There can be no question, but the standing army of this country fecures the peace of the country against any sedition that may be supposed to arise among the people. Now, this is an argument, and I take it, a very prevailing argument, for the use of a standing atmy at all; and it is an observation made by my worthy friend, the late Mr. Smith, who wrote upon the wealth of nations, and be flates, that as the special purpose of keeping a flanding army in this country is, that by the means of a flanding army, the people may be allowed the liberty that there may be no refiraint upon their liberty; for they may fay or do what they please, unless they come to actual violence, (which is certainly punishable without the smallest danger to the government, with out the smallest danger to the settled establishments of the country, and that, in consequence of this flanding army;) and, therefore, Gentlemen, I must take notice of this to you in a particular

71

肚

TYE

19

tli

ď,

al

in

o,

o-

à,

10

d

ı.

try, putting matters in perfect fafety, and which has been effeblished by these very arguments used in Parliament; this is another proof, that the subject may, in any way he pleases, and in what language he pleases, discuss the measures of government.

Having now flated, Gentlemen, that the Liberty of the Prefs may be thus exercised, and that any person who pleases, or any fet of men who please, may publish their ideas upon the meafures of government, I wish to call to your attention the particular phrases of the language that has been used upon such occaflons; because I take it now to be beyond a controversy, that, at to the matter flated in this Hand Bill, that, or any other matter, may be stated against the measures of government, if it is done in warrantable language, and not for a feditious purpole; The thing that remains, therefore, is to fee, whether it is legal or warrantable, to use such strong terms as are used in this Hand Bill? Whether the terms must be confidered as fo atrocious as to make it amount to a libel, though the matters infinuated in the Hand Bill do not make it amount to a libel; for there is no person but will be of opinion, that if the same ideas were brought forward in moderate language, that a moderate, a candid, and a calm discussion of the matters treated of in this Hand Bill, there is no person will say that it is a libel; and no person will pretend to fay it is worke to write a Hand Bill, than publish a pamphlet; they must be considered upon the same footing. Gentlemen, I hold a pamphlet in my hand, stigmatizing the prefent minister personally, and the measures of government pursued by him. Gentlemen, it is written in such a style, and contains fuch ideas, that you cannot question, for a moment, that this pamphlet, industriously circulated among all the minister's enemies, would have been a subject of prosecution, if it had been a libel, it is impossible for one moment to doubt it; and, therefore, in reading the passages from this work, which I think are flated in language fully as pointed, as any flated in this Hand Bill, I apprehend that I shall go near to convince you, that the flyle of language adopted in the Hand Bill is not feditious, is not libellous in itself, because the language of this pamphlet though fill more violent, still more inflammatory, if you will allow me these expressions, has not been considered as a libel.

16

g,

10

1

. 6

.

.

1

P

n

. .

.

۱ n

1 7

1.

1 0

07

1 1

This, gentlemen, is a letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, and mostly upon the subject of his conduct with respect to a reform. It begins with according Mr. Pitt of apollary from that cause, and, having flated in general what was to be the subject of the pamphlet, it goes on thus- The unnals of an clent or modern apostacy contain nothing so flagrant. It was referred for our days to add this variety to the various combi. nations of fraud and infolence, which have in former ages duped and oppressed mankind; and it was peculiarly referved for a flately man, whose character reconciles the most repugnant extreme of political depravity, the pliancy of the most abject intrigue, with the vaunting of the most lofty hypocrify. It was referred for him, not alone filently to abandon, not alone even publicly to abjure the doctrines of his former life; not alone to oppofe. with ardour, with vehemence, with virulence, those propos. tions from others, by which he himfelf had earned unmerited popularity, and climbed to unexampled power; but by a refinement of infolent apollacy, to convert into a fource of obloguy against other men, a measure which had been the basis of his own reputation and importance. It was referred for fuch a man to repeat those very common place objections to the measure, and those very common place slanders against its movers which had been urged against himself, and which he himfelf had juttly despised, or victoriously resuted. It was refere ed for him, unbluthingly to renew all the clamour against novelty, and all those affectionate alarms for the British Could tution, which patriotic borough-mongers had To fuccefsfully employed against himself. Yes, Sir, it was referred for the fon of Chatham thus to fligmatize the "dying legacy" of his father, and thus to brand his own "virgin effort."

You will have already perceived, that it is on your late conduct in the case of Parliamentary Reform, that I am about to animate the case of Parliamentary Reform, that I am about to animate the Though I feel a dislike not unmixed with contempt for politics purely personal, and though I should be the last man to betray and degrade the great cause of reform by mingling it with the petry squabbles of party, yet when I see the authority of an apostate character opposed with impudent absurdity, to the cause from which he apostatized, I think it at least fit that that obstacle should be removed, and that the va-

pouring language of fuch a delinquent thould be counteracted

by the merited brand of his crimes.

11

10

m

the

-

red

ely

ile.

of.

ted

re-

10.

of

ich

the

no.

m.

17.

no.

ni-

illy

the

his

on-

to

on-

the

by

fee

ent

et

72.

The cause of reform demands that the nature of your present opposition to it, should be understood by the people. The interest of the people demands that they should well understand the character of him who may yet be likely, in some possible combination of events, to offer himself to them as the champion of reform, and perhaps ultimately to prove the leader in more extensive and dangerous measures. And it is generally fit that no signal example of triumphant apostacy should pass with impunity.

These are the public reasons, Sir, which lead me to call public attention to your conduct; reasons which have influenced one who has no respect for your principles, and no exaggerated opinion of your abilities, which be has sometimes admired without idolatry, and often opposed without fear. That I am in no abject or devoted sense a partizan, I trust even my present sentiments will prove. I am only, therefore, your enemy so far as I believe you to be the enemy of my country; and I am not unwilling to adopt for the creed of my personal politics, the dying prayer of a great man, "Utila cuique evenient at quisque de Republica mercatur!"

The three general grounds then on which I shall proceed to examine your conduct are, your apostacy—your present pretexts for opposing reform—and the probability of such a future conduct in you as may render it extremely important that the

people hould juffly appreciate your character.

Your entrance into public life was marked by circumstances more favourable than any English statesman has ever experienced. With all the vigour of your own talents, with all the resected lustre of your father's character, you appeared at a moment, when the ungracious toil of opposition was almost past, when little remained but to profit by the effect of other men's efforts, and to urge the fall of a tottering ministry, whose misconduct had already been fatally proved by national misfortune. The current of popularity had already set strongly against the minister. The illusions of American conquest and American revenue were dispelled. The eyes of the people were opened to the folly of the Cabinet. You had only to declaim against

ft. The attention of the people were called to those defeat in their conflitution, which permitted fuch a Cubiner to long to betray the public interest, and to brave the public opinion You had only to put yourfelf at the head of the people, to de. clare yourfelf the leader of reform. In this character you had recourse to the fame means, and you were affailed by the lane objections, with every past and every fature leader of reform Deforting that a corrupt body (hould spontaneously reform it. felf, you invited the interpolition of the people. You knew that difperied effort must be unavailing. You therefore en couraged them to affociate. You were not deterred from to pealing to the people by fuch milerable common places of nproach as those of advertising for grievances, distuling discotents, and provoking fedition. You well knew, that in the tocabulary of corrupt power enquiry is fedition, and tranquilly is lynonimous with blind and abject obedience. You were not deterred from joining with the affociations of the people by being told they were to overawe Parliament. You knew the value of a jargon that does not deferve to be dignified by is high a name as fophistry. You felt for it that contempt which every man of lenfe always feels, and which every man of finerity will always express.

As you were regardless of the clamour against the necessary means for the accomplishment of your object -as you knew that whoever would substantially serve the people in such a cauk, must appeal to the people, and associate with the people; is you must have had a just and a supreme contempt for the sophisty which was opposed to the measure of reforming the representtion itself. You were told (every reformer has been told, and every reformer will be told) that of innovations there is w end, that to adopt one is to invite a succession; and that though you knew the limits of your own reforms, you could not profcribe bounds to the views which their fuccels might awaka in the minds of others. To fo battered a generality it we easy to oppose another common place. It was easy to up that as no government could be fecure, if it were to be perpe tually changed; fo no abule, could be reformed if inflitution are to be inflexibly maintained. If they call the count of a reformer temerity, he is equally entitled to represent the

caution as cowardice. If they speak from conjecture of his future interest in confusion, he may, from knowledge, speak of

their actual interest in corruption.

180

long

nion.

de.

had

ame

Orm.

n it-

new

en-

áp-

70-

000

PO-

lity

not

be.

the

by fo

hich ince-

fary

that

aufe,

; fo

uffry

enta-

and

8 DO

ough

pre-

aken

WH

me

erpe-

tion

mg

their

They told you that extravagant speculations were abroad; that it was no moment to hope for the accomplishment of a temperate reform, when there were so many men of mischie-vous and visionary principles, whom your attempts would embolden, and whom your reforms would not content. You replied, that the redress of real grievances was the surest remedy against imaginary alarms; that the existence of acknowledged corruptions is the only circumstance that renders incendiaries formidable; and that to correct these corruptions is to wrest from them their most powerful weapon.

By a conduct thus natural you pursued your measure. Of that conduct indeed I should not now have reminded you, had it not been for the sake of contrasting it with some recent transactions. It is almost unnecessary to add that you found it easy to practise on the generous credulity of the English people, and that for the first time in the present reign, the King's advisers thought fit to chuse their minister from the knowledge of his being popular, actuated by the double policy of debauching a popular leader, and of surrounding with the splendour of popularity, the apostate agent of their will. But with the other parts of your public life I have nothing to do, nor will I trace minutely the progress of your pretended efforts for Parliamentary Reform.

'The curtain was dropped in 1785. The farce then closed.' Other cares then began to occupy your mind. To dupe the enthuliasts of reform ceased to be of any further moment, and the question itself slept, until it was revived by Mr. Flood in 1700.

There was little danger of the success of his motion, maintained by himself with little pertinacy, and seconded neither by any Parliamentary connection, nor by any decisive popular opinion. To it therefore you thought a languid opposition from you sufficient. You reserved more active opposition for more formidable dangers, and you abandoned the motion of Mr. Flood to the declaration of Mr. Grenville, the logic of Mr. Windham, and the invective of Mr. Burke.

'That more formidable danger at length arrived. A reform

in the representation was brought forward by a gentleman of the most powerful abilities, of high consideration in the country, and of a character the most happily untainted by any of those dubious transactions of which political parties are rarely able, for any long period, to escape at least the imputation. Such a character was odious to apostacy. Such an enemy was formidable to corruption.

'The debate on the notice of Mr. Grey illustrated the fears of corrupt men, and the malignity of apostates. It was then that alarms which had slumbered so long over incendiary writings were suddenly called forth by the dreadful suggestion of

a moderate, and therefore, of a practicable reform.

Nor is the reason of this difficult to discover. These incensed diary publications might render fignal service to a corrupt government, by making the cause of freedom odious, and perhaps by provoking immatured and ill-concerted tumults, the suppression of which might increase the strength, and justify the violence of government. No such happy effects were to be hoped from the proposition of Mr. Grey. Impracticable schemes are never terrible, but that satal proposition threatened the overthrow of corruption itself. Then your exertions were indeed demanded: Then your pious zeal for the constitution was called forth.

Theoretical admirers of the Constitution had indeed supposed its excellence to consist in that trial by jury which you had narrowed by excise; and its salvation to depend on that Liberty of the Press which you had scared by prosecution. Such might have been the idle ravings of Locke or Montesquieu. But you well knew its practical excellence to depend on very different things.

Already, in your imagination, that citadel of the conflitution Queenborough, that fanctuary of freedom Midburst, tottered to their foundations. Already, even Cornwall itself, the holy land of freedom, was pierced by the impious din of reform, Actuated by alarms so honest and so wise, for such facred bulwarks of the constitution, no wonder that you magnanimously facrificed your own character. No wonder that you stopped to rake together every clumsy sophism, and every malignant slander that the most frontless corruption had ever circulated, or the

most flupid credulity believed. Nor was it even wonderful. when we consider it in this view, that you should have pronounced s an elaborate, a solemn, a malignant invective, against the principles which you yourfelf had professed, the precise measures which you had promoted, and the very means which you had chosen for their accomplishment. There is fomething in such a parade of apostacy, which, in the minds of certain perfons, may 'efface those veltiges of distrust and repugnance, that the recol-! lection of a popular conduct in early life must have imprinted. 'The difgraceful triumph of that night will indeed long be remembered by those who were indignant spectators of it. A mi-' nister reprobating affociations and condemning any mode of collecting the opinion of the people for the purpose of influencing the House of Commons .- He who commenced his career by being an Affociator, and who avowedly placed all his hopes of fuccess in the authority which general opinion was to have over the House of Commons. He who continued a minister in defiance of the House of Commons, because he supposed himself to possels the confidence of the people. He who gave the first example of legitimating and embodying the opinion of the people against the voice of their representatives. He was the minister who adopted this language. It is not, Sir, on that night to the fplendor of your words, nor the music of your periods, that you I owed the plaudits of the borough-mongers of Wiltshire or of Cornwall. They take no cognizance of any dexterities of fophittry or felicities of declamation; the pompous nothingness of Abercorn, and the fordid barbarity of Rolle, are more on 'a level with their understanding and more in unison with their taite. They applauded you for virtues like their own, for impudence in afferting falsehood for audacity in defending corruption. Their affent was condemnation-their applause was igno-'miny-their difgraceful bean bims ought to have called to your recollection the depth of infamy into which you had at length f plunged.

Gentlemen, it gives me no pleasure to read these violent expressions; whatever opinions may be entertained with respect to Mr. Pitt's conduct in the cause of resorm, he is certainly a man of vety great abilities, and a man of the most distinguished eminence and merit. I shall say nothing further with regard to him, nor

would I have been accessary to the publication of this pamphlet. which is not a little violent, neither would I read it to you, if I did not conceive it to be necessary for the defence of my client a you will be to judge, when reading thele expressions in this pamshlet, which is no libel, and which has never been profecuted you will compare these flaming expressions, clothed at the same time with all that elegance and with all that strength of imagination, you will compare whether these are stronger and more effectual to raife fedition than this poor Hand Bill. It is imposfible that they will admit of the smallest comparison; I am sure you will make none between them; I am fure you will fay that if this Hand Bill is a libel, that letter to the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt upon his conduct in reform, is much more a libel; and yet it has not been profecuted as a libel; and, I may venture to fay, never will be profecuted; because it has already been circulated through the whole country, has already done a great deal of harm to Mr, Pitt's reputation; and Mr. Pitt and the Public Profecutor, has thought proper, however, to take no notice of a writing of this description.

ti

h

tt

h

fa

Ы

N

bi

g

m

10

gr

m

rot

be

WE

lib

fer

ten

Inti

the

the

Sec.

1

Now, Gentlemen, I might read a great many more passages to you to the same effect; but I have spoken very long, and am extremely fatigued, and indeed I despair of finding any thing Aronger than I have already read; but before I close upon this point, I must notice to you, that the Parliamentary Debates, which have been treated as matter of privilege, are as much matters of libel, when in a newspaper, as if they had never been spoken in the House of Commons; and therefore, all the violent expressions that come up to every single word in that Hand Bill, without being profecuted, all thefe are just as much libels as if no fuch thing had been faid in the House of Commons. It is rery true, that the Commons in Parliament have liberty of speech, but that liberty of speech does not entitle them to print their speeches in a public newspaper. Gentlemen, it is an adjudged cale, that what is no libel when stated in a petition to Parliament, is immediately a libel, when circulated among the people, Gentlemen, it is adjudged, that where a petition, containing viotent, feditious, and inflammatory matter, is printed, only for the purpose of delivering to members of Parliament, who are to consider of the matter of that petition, that that petition, how

violent and feditious foever it may be, is not punishable, because it is a petition to Parliament. I say, it is an adjudged case; but the same petition, the moment it is circulated beyond the members of Parliament, it is a libel, and must stand upon its bottom:

it is punishable eriminally.

è

W

Gentlemen, you will remember the Archbithop of York's esse-he compared some of their speeches, which he did not als together approve of, to the harangues of a Marat or a Robers foierre. It was impossible for a men to have used language more inflammatory, more directly calculated to a breach of the peace a the mind of man cannot conceive language Aronger than what his Grace was pleased to use upon that occasion, of two of the most abominable characters that ever appeared upon the face of human affairs, that are held up as a terror, that are fo univerfally executed, he compared thefe fame characters with the acble and respectable managers who are conducting the trial of Mr. Hallings; this was no libel when spoken by the Archbithop. but the moment those words got into a newspaper they were see garded as a libel, and the newspaper had no protection from the known fact, that he only took it down from the Archbithep's mouth, what he had faid in the House of Peers. But what hellowed! Why, Gentlemen, the managers found themselves aggrieved and infulted; they found that the House of Commons were infulted through them; and a motion was made in Parliament; for they had no evidence of his having made the speech in Parliament, unless the speech had been immediately noted down; but they moved to profequte the innocent printer of the liber. who had no more to do with the libel than any person in this room; he took it down from the Archbilhop's mouth; it cannot be supposed he had the smallest criminal intention; and yet, this was the only way the managers had to get rid of this abominable libel that had been circulated why, the House refused to interfere in the matter; it was language nearly of the fame effect and tendency, as was used in newspapers every day, that they had got into this practice; and that it was negeffary for the public fafety, that they flould have a liberty of faying any thing ; and therefore, the House by a most remarkable decision indeed, refused to profecute the printer of the Archbishop of York's speech.

Now, Gentlemen, you have feen, that a writing of the most

inflammatory nature, and containing the firengest expressions a gainst the Minister personally, has never been profecuted as a libel; you have feen, that the strongest expressions used against the managers of Mr. Haltings! trial was not confidered as a libel; you must all know the violent expressions that are daily used; and I must here take notice of a most remarkable distinction that takes place, and which thews that this liberty of discussion must necessarily be allowed. Gentlemen, there is now an acknow. ledged distinction between the public and the private character of a politician. Mr. Pitt's private character is as fafe as any man's in the nation; no perfon in the House of Commons, no member of Parliament can dare to fay any thing personally to Mr. Pitt in his private capacity, it is only as a minister that he can be attacked; and the diffinction is universally talked of. Mr. Pitt himself in one of his letters alludes to it, by undertaking, both so a minister and as a mon, to support some measure, I don't immediately recollect what. In thort, the diftinction between the man and the minister is fully established. Now, what could have given birth to this diffinction? It is impossible that any eircumftance whatever could have given birth to this diffinction, unless it was the acknowledged doctrine that I have been illustrating, that the subject of this country is at liberty to consure the mensures of government as be pleases; no matter whether false or true; and the diffinction was fallen upon, in order to protect the private character of the Minister himself,

d

fa

41

u

re

qu

or

if

mai act

cin

of

ref

plai

by

late

ticé

mea

min

Now, Gentlemen, I apprehend therefore, that I have elsablished in the first place, that this society at Dundee was assembled for a lawful purpose, no matter whether expedient or not; no matter whether dangerous or not; they were following a lawful design—the obtaining of a reform in the representation of the people in Parliament; and it is not a matter to be laughed at,—to be sure it is sudicrous, that a few mechanics in Dundee, should think of reforming the Parliament; but, they knew very well that there were a great number of other people in the country who held the same sentiments, and they knew very well that they were a small part of the great whole; and they no doubt imagined, that they would be entitled to send their own representatives to Parliament; and consequently, that the representatives so sent and have a better idea of their and all above, they no doubt imagined, that their own importance

li.

aft.

li-

d;

ist

ūß

W-

(3)

ny

no

Ír.

itt

th

n't

dd

úſ.

tbe

10

2

n-

£,

1

red

ec,

ery

ell

no

WD

re-

nd

Soc

would rife upon the occasion—that is no doubt a principle ingredient with reformers, among the volgar. However, I have eftablished that the Liberty of the Press is unbounded, so far as men canvals the measures of government. Gentlemen, I have established, that you may say what you please against government, whether true or falle. I affert the proposition generally. Gentlemen, I have likewise established, from practice, from a strong negative argument of no fuch publications having been profecuted as libellous, from that negative argument, that what language is thought proper by an author, he may lawfully use it, and that it may be printed; and, that the warmth of the language, the nature of the language does not in itself constitute a libel. In short, that a thing of this kind is neither libellous from the matter, nor from the language; we must consider therefore, what was the purpole of it? and how far that purpole was carried inmerchant with an i

Gentlemen, I will not bring forward fuch a ridiculous quibble as this, that a writing, malicious-feditious in itself, and in its own nature calculated to raife fedition among the people i Idon't fay that a thing of this nature may be vindicated, from faying, that no fedition was raifed among the people; I don't' avail myself of such an argument; intention is not sufficient, unless the crime be perpetrated. For instance, it would not be relevant to accuse a man of intending to commit murder, -the question would be, Whether he had actually committed murder or not? I acknowledge the question does not rest here, because if there was an intention to produce fedition, and if the writing, which is intended to produce that effect, was obviously of that nature, I admit that the intention was carried into effect in the act of publishing the writing. But, Gentlemen, What are the circumstances here? It is not proved to you that the purposes of this fociety were any other than a moderate and a rational reform; it is not proved that this Hand Bill, although it complained of the very grievances which are always taken notice of by reformers; it does not appear that the Hand Bill was calculated to raise sedition. And, Gentlemen, here I must take notice, that it is by no means relevant to fay, that a writing to be fure, every writing that centures the measures of government must necessarily raise discontents in the minds of the people, no fuch writing ever was published with

my other intention than to flew the people what their true interest was, and that it had not been consulted by government, Gentlemen, that great and lofty privilege, that great bulwark of our constitution, as it is admitted to be on all hands, is lost for ever the moment we are reftrained from exerciting this basited Liberty of the Preis; the publication of fedition is punishable, and no man can be guilty of it but he must be fent to Botany Bay; but I apprehend that you will go along with me, in the idea that the writing must be calculated, not only to raise discontents in the minds of the people, and to rouse them up, in the language of the moderate and calm Hume, in order to have those grievances redressed, but it must be a writing calculated to raise sedition; and if it had not been stated in the indictment, that this paper, now under confideration, was calculated to excite acts of outrage, what outrage had appeared before? There was a petition to Parliament, was there any outrage in that? You heard it stated from almost all the witnesses, and Mealmaker, the very author of it; you heard it from every body, that it was to rouse the minds of the people, in order again to apply for a moderate reform; and that they were not to be discouraged by their defeat in the House of Commons, was very naturally explained; he told you, that the meaning was, that though the House of Commous had not granted them their defire, they hoped, that, by perfeverance, it would become a popular cause, and that the House would not then refule to grant them their wish.

te

B

it

k

ci

fa

m

th

es

af

th

m

th

ha

fo

fo

14

Now, Gentlemen, there is another point of view in which I will confider this question.

Gentlemen, you will attend to the averments in the Hand Bill, attend to what is there stated; there is no one thing averred, or infinuated in the Hand Bill, I will venture to say, that has not been stated by every set of reformers whatever; those who are best known to have no wish but for a moderate and a rational reform, and those who have been most exemplary so their moderation; and the legality of their conduct: The different grievances alluded to here, are short and pithy to be sure; but every one of those grievances have been stated again and again, and have been commented upon at length, and in language no less exceptionable than this. It proves this, that those people had no other notions in their heads, they had no

other object in view, they pointed at a redress of no other grievances than have been pointed out by the most moderate and conflictational reformers. Gentlemen, if this is true, if nothing in this Hand Bill but topics of this kind appear, if there is no dangerous principle contained in it, no hostile principle to the government, the evidence must irresistibly since your minds, that this was a paper, as stated to you by one and all of the witnesses, calculated for no other purpose than to obtain a moderate and a rational reform.

b

f

1

tà

é,

to

m

et

ú.

n-

u-

e-

it-

eş,

er

ot 18,

ng

m e-

re-

I

nd

er-

nat

ofe

2

for

lif-

be

aip

in

hat

pô

Now, Gentlemen, having faid so much upon the general tendency of the paper, and upon the criminality of the writer, and the publisher of it, be he whom he will, let me draw your attention next to the hand that my client had in it.

Gentlemen, I am fure you must be satisfied, that whatever hand Mr. Palmer had, either in printing or publishing this Hand Bill, that he certainly was not the author of it. Mr. Burnett told you, Gentlemen, that, notwithflanding Mealma ker's flory, which was confirmed by all the reft of the witnesses it was by no means probable that Mealmaker had been the writer of this Hand Bill; but is it not probable that Mealmaker was the author of it? Is the Public Profecutor to be allowed to contradict his own evidence, and that confirmed in many circumstances? It is impossible, you must certainly take it as a fact, that however extraordinary you may think it for a common weaver to write fuch a publication, he was the original author of it; and what is more, Gentlemen, you have it fully in evidence, that he was the original author of a paper which was afterwards altered into this; he was the author of it in much stronger language than it now appears. The witnesses have been unanimous in telling you, in the first place, that Mr. Palmer condemned the publication; that he did not want that there should be any; that it might bring them into trouble,might bring them under the notice of the Public Profecutor; and that Mr. Palmer endeavoured to foften the expressions; and the struggle he made at the general meeting, after the paper had gone through the committee, the struggle that he made to soften the expressions; and it is rather invidious to say, that in foftening the language, he meant merely to avoid a profecution. Is it not much fairer, and much more candid to fay and believe,

that Mr. Palmer had laudable motives in withing to moderate the expressions; and Mr. Palmer might think there was nothing illegal in the publication of this Hand Bill, while at the same time he was of opinion, that it was an inexpedient thing, and did not suit the purposes of this society; and he seems to have wished to have moderated the expressions in the Hand Bill, because he did not wish to inslame the minds of the people to too great a height; at the same time, that Mr. Palmer is proved not to have considered the writing as in the smallest degree illegal.

Now, Gentlemen, I beg leave, (and I am very near concluding now) after having shewn you that Mr. Palmer was not the author, that he endeavoured to foften the thing as much as poffible, that he wished to avoid the publication altogether, and that he actually succeeded in making several of the expressions fofter, you will attend to the character of Mr. Palmer. I am forry to take notice of it in this view, but I think it a material circumstance in his defence, and therefore I must be excused. Gentlemen, Mr. Palmer is a person of ideas so original upon most subjects, and particularly upon one subject that is very important to us all, our religion; he is of fo peculiar a way of thinking, that though, upon this occasion, he had gone to a greater degree of extravagance than would be justified in another man, I do fay, that an extravagance reigns in his mind upon fome subjects, I shall only read to you for this purpose,-I will not, upon fecond thoughts, be guilty of the indecency of reading some passages that I might touch upon in this pamphlet, in windication of his principles as a Unitarian; some of the expressions raise ideas in one's mind of the most uncommon kind; and no one can look over the pamphlet, without feeing that Mr. Palmer is a man of a peculiar mind and disposition; I say there is a great deal more in this than you may be apt to suppose; it is impossible to consider Mr. Palmer as a rational man, with common ideas in his head; I therefore fart that this is a most material circumstance to be considered in deciding upon the cafe. It is no wonder that Mr. Palmer should be guilty of a piece of extravagance upon one subject, when it is proved, by the writing I have in my hand, that he has been guilty of the most immeasurable extravagance upon another subject,

then 'Is not every new day adding

Lord ABERCROMBIE.

Gentlemen of the Jury,-It is admitted on all hands, that the question you are now to try is of serious and of great importance? In this case, Gentlemen, two separate questions occur for your confideration,-The first is, Whether the writing libelled on be of a feditious tendency, or perfectly innocent? for, if you think that it is altogether innocent, then there is no occasion to enquire; who was the author of it? who the publisher of it? or by whom it was circulated? That therefore is the first question for your confideration. Gentlemen, in judging of relevancy the Court had occasion to give their opinion upon that question. The decided opinion of the Court was, that the writing libelled on is of a feditious tendency : but, Gentlemen, neither that judgment, nor that opinion, is binding upon you; and I am happy to think, and happy to fay, that that is the cafe; for it is not only your right and your privilege, but it is your indispensible duty to form your own unbiasted judgment upon that writing, and to fav. whether it be, or be not, a feditious writing.

Gentlemen, you have been told at great length, that it is not a feditions writing; because in this free country it is the right of every man to canvals the public measures of ministers. and the measures of the public. Gentlemen, I agree that such is the right of every man in this free country; and I am happy to think that that is the case: but, Gentlemen, no man is entitled, under the pretext of canvaffing the measures of government, to commit a crime; and the question for your consideration is. Whether a crime has or has not been committed? In this case it will be for you to consider, whether it can be called a fair and a legal discussion of the measures of government to tell the people of this country, that the portion of liberty which they once enjoyed is fast fetting, we fear, in the darkness of despotism and tyranny. I fay, Gentlemen, it will be for you to confider. whether that can be called a fair, and a legal discussion of the measures of government. In like manner, you will consider. how far telling the people, ' that they will foon be funk in the

depth of lavery, if you prevent it not by your well-timed efforts, — whether that can be confidered as such a canvassing
of the measures of government as any subject of this country is
entitled to. In like manner, you will consider, whether telling
them 'Is not every new day adding a new link to our chains?
'is not the executive branch daily seizing new, unprecedented,
'and unwarrantable powers? has not the House of Commons
'(your only security from the evils of tyranny and aristocracy)
'joined the coalition against you.' It is for you to weigh, for
you so form your own judgment, whether these expressions, and
many similar expressions that you will find in this writing, and
which I will not detain you with running over; it is for you to
consider, whether that is such a fair discussion of the measures of
government, or of the conduct of public men, that any subject
of this country is entitled to.

Gentlemen, you are also told, that a reform is a fair and proper object. It may be so: But the question for you to confider is, How far such a writing as this can be considered as tending to obtain such a reform, or as tending, in the terms of the libel, to excite a spirit of sedition in this country?—' We have done our duty, and are determined to keep our poss, ever ready to affert our just rights and privileges as men, the chief of which we account the right of universal suffrage, in the choice of those who serve in the Commons' House of Par-

Gentlemen, the right of universal suffrage is a right which the subjects of this country never enjoyed; and were they to enjoy it, they would not long enjoy either liberty, or a free constitution. You will therefore consider, whether telling the people that they have a just right to what would unquestionably be tantamount to a total subversion of this constitution, is such a writing as any person is entitled to compose, to permit, and to publish.

Gentlemen, it was faid, that it was a missake to suppose that the Freedom of the Press consisted only in being free from a licenser. You are told, that that was altogether a missake; because that, in this country, men are emitted to canvass the measures of government: but I must again repeat, that, upon the most constitutional records, particularly Judge Blackstone,

there is nothing else in which it consists or can consist; because, though every man is entitled to convais the measures of government, if he commits a crime, he must be brought to punishment for it, if brought to trial; and therefore every man must necessarily write, and print, and publish at his own risk. And Black-shone says, that the best and truest security of the Liberty of the Press, is the right of bringing persons to trial by a jury of their country for seditions, treasonable, or slanderous expressions. The Liberty of the Press, I must repeat, has, in my humble apprehension, been most improperly introduced into this cause; be cause it has no connection with the question you are to try. The single question is, Whether this be a seditions writing or not? and if it be, Whether the Pannel has been guilty of writing; and printing, and publishing that libel?

Gentlemen, I shall leave this part of the case to your own unbiassed judgment;—you will consider the whole of the evidence;—you will judge of the whole scope and tendency of it; and upon that you will form your opinion, whether it is an innocent publication, or whether it was not a publication tending

to raise a spirit of discontent in this country?

ì

8 ? l, s

There were some circumstances mentioned upon the part of the Pannel which struck me: I do not know how they may affect your minds, which struck me rather as aggravations, and rather tending to evince that this writing is of a feditions tendency,-It was mentioned, that it was published in the month of July last, after the French Revolution; after the progress of that Revolution had agitated the public mind; after crimes committed, unheard-of crimes, unexampled in the history of nations; after the milery produced by that Revolution had, as we are told, agitated the public mind in this country; after the writings of Paine had been diffeminated with the most unremitting affiduity; after they had poisoned the minds of the lower order of people by it; and after an alarm had been univerfally spread in this country :- That was the season when this writing made its appearance ;- so far you will consider; but as far as I can judge, these circumstances rather in my mind feem still farther to evince the evil tendency of this paper.

Gentlemen, having stated these observations, I shall leave it

with you to confult your own understandings, and to fay, whe ther this writing can be considered as innocent, or a writing of

a feditious tendency.

The fecond question is, Whether the Pannel be guilty of writing, printing, publishing, and circulating that writing !-And, Gentlemen, the libel states, that the Pannel ' has been guilty of writing, or causing to write,' &c. [See Indicament.] If therefore, upon confidering the evidence, you should be of opinion, either that this writing was printed, or caused to be printed by the Pannel, or that he was art and part in publishing, or causing to be published; if you think he was guilty of doing it entirely, or that he was art and part in the publication, in that case you will be justified in a verdict finding him guilty. On the other hand, if, upon confidering the evidence, you should be of opinion, that he neither wrote, printed, nor published, nor was art nor part in fo doing, in that case it is equally clear that you will pronounce a verdict acquitting him of the charge.-Therefore, Gentlemen, it is material to observe, how far the charge is brought home to him by the evidence. I shall not, at this late hour, and after the attention you have paid to the evidence, run over it again. In general, I shall state to you what appears to me to be the substance and the import of it.-With regard to the writing of this paper, the evidence amounts to this, That Mealmaker drew the first draft, or scroll of it, which he produced at the meeting of this fociety; that he gave at to the Pannel to revise; that the Pannel carried it with him; and that it was again produced at another meeting afterwards; and that additions were made to it, which the witness swears he believes were made by Mr. Palmer. In this he is corroborated by various other witnesses, and, above all, by James Ellis, the friend and the vifitor of Mr. Palmer, who fwore pointedly to the manner in which the writing was advised by Mr Palmer, corrected by him, and additions made to it. It was flated, in alleviation, that he was at pains at these meetings to foften the expressions. Ellis gives a very particular account of that which well merits your attention: He fays, Mr. Palmer proposed to foften the expressions, although he told the meeting that, in his opinion, they were as true as the Gospel, and in his mind innocent, but that they might be taken holden of by people in

13)

he-

of

of

een

1.]

of

be

ng,

ing.

hat

On

be

or

at

7

he

ot,

he

ou

-

ats

it,

VC

a;

S;

he

ed

he

to

in

he

ch

to

115

0-

in

power, and for that reason he desired that the expressions should be softened. Gentlemen, various other witnesses mention the same thing, I say, that he proposed, for the sake of saving expence, that it should be printed in a newspaper: and there is another sact, that Mr. Palmer actually received from the secretary to the society the payment of the expence of printing. You have also the letter to Morrin. You have Morrin swearing to their being printed, and about 900 of them transmitted to Mr. Palmer. You will be to consider, whether that does not amount to a complete proof of the printing and publishing.

The only remaining question is the publishing; and upon that you have the evidence of the booksellers. Their names are Leslie and Miller, who swear, that Mr. Palmer gave each of them a parcel of papers, which they distributed. This is confirmed by Smiton, who received a letter from him, and a parcel of papers. I have heard no objection to the validity of these witnesses. You will consider how far they are to be believed.

Gentlemen, With these observations I leave this case with you. There is only one further circumstance that I shall mention. Much has been said of the purity of the intention of the society; it is said, they had nothing in view but moderate reform. But, Gentlemen, you will consider, how far that is consistent either with the tenor of the address itself or with what is sworn to by Mealmaker, who drew the first draft of it, and who swears expressly at that time he had not in his contemplation a second petition, and what was afterwards to be done would have depended upon circumstances. I much fear, that here Measmaker is telling the truth, that how they proceeded would depend upon circumstances; and that, had it not been for the pains that were taken in this country to put a stop to these.

Gentlemen, I shall detain you no longer. I leave this case with you, not doubting but you will return a verdict, upon that fair opinion which you will form in your unbiassed judgment.

You will return your verdict in this place, at two o'clock to-morrow.

Friday, September 13. 1793.—At two o'clock, the Jury re-

VERDICT.

At Perth, the 12th day of September 1793.

The Affize before-mentioned having inclosed, they made choice of James Calderwood Durham to be their Chancellor, and Andrew Whyte to be their Clerk; and having confidered the criminal libel, raised and pursued at the instance of his Majefty's Advocate, for his Majefty's interest, against Thomas Fyshe Palmer, clergyman, some time residing in Dundee, and commonly defigned Unitarian Minister, present prisoner in the tolbooth of Perth, Pannel; and having heard the interlocutor of relevancy pronounced thereon by the Court, evidence adduced in proof of the libel, and evidence adduced in exculpation of the Pannel; they all, in one voice, Find the Address mentioned in the libel to be a Seditious Writing, tending to indame the minds of the people; Find, that the pannel was art and part guilty in writing the faid Address, and that he is guilty of cauting the faid Address to be printed; and that he is guilty of distributing, and causing to be distributed, the faid editions and inflammatory writing. In witness whereof, their faid Chancellor and Clerk have subscribed these presents, in their names, and by their appointment, place and date as above. (Signed) JA. C. DURRAM, Chancellor,

gned) JA. C. DURRAM, Chancellor.

ANDREW WETTE, Clerk.

Lord Esecutive

serverde to be dope

Contiemen of the Jury,—You have executed your important trust with the greatest attention: You have returned a verdict clear and accurate; and you are now discharged from your attendance.

It only remains, at the conclusion of this trial, to do our duty, in respect of the punishment to be inflicted upon this gentleman to the bar, who stands convicted by his country. Your Lordship will have the goodness to give your opinion of what punishment ought to ha inflicted.

Lord ABERCROMBIE.

My Lord,—After a fair and an important enquiry, in which every possible indulgence was shewn to the Pannel at the bar,

re-

ade

lor,

red

Ma-

mas

and

the

tor

ad-

pa-

rels

to

Was

15

is

aid

eir

in

ve.

7.

.4

int,

iel

at-

ty,

211

d

h-

ch

âľ,

he fands convicted, by the unanimous voice of a Jury of his country, of a crime the most heipous, and of a most dangerous nature. And it is with peculiar reluctance that I am constrained to observe, that, deep and heipous as the crime is, in the present instance it is accompanied with circumstances of peculiar aggravation. My Lord, in the first place, I consider the time when this crime was committed as an aggravation of the offence, as your Lordship knows, every person now present knows with what industry, with what uncommon assiduity, a spirit of discontent, of groundless discontent, and of sedition, was attempted to be excited in this country not many months ago. My Lord, by the virtuous exertions of the country, by men of every rank and every description, all uniting in one voice of loyalty and attachment to the country and the constitution, that spirit was, in a great measure, subdued.

My Lord,—In the month of July last this country was enjoying peace and tranquillity—the alarm had ceased; and it is impossible for me not to feel, and feeling it, not to express, that the object of the Pannel in composing, in printing, in publishing this Hand Bill, as it is called, was to excite that spirit which had awakened so well-grounded an alarm in this country.

My Lord, there is another circumstance which I consider as an aggravation of the crime; and that is the fituation, and the character of the Pannel. My Lord, he is a clergyman, whole peculiar duty and whose province it is, to instruct citizens in their duty to God and to man, and not to attempt to excite • • • • • • their minds of a most dangerous nature.—My Lord, it affords matter of much melancholy reflection to fee a man of his station-of his appearance-of his knowledge-of his carriage, affociating himfelf, making himfelf a member of the Society of the Friends of Liberty, as they call themselves in the town of Dundee, of a club of such men, as we saw yesterday were the prefident and secretary,-to see Mr. Palmer a member of that fociety, telling them, in express terms, that every word in that address was as true as the gospel;-nay, to tell them so, when that address contained expressions which, he himself was at pains to prove, were stronger than even those infamous expressions which it now contains. My Lord, is it to be wondered that the minds of the lower order of men, fuch as we faw

yesterday, should be inflamed, when we see persons of Mr. Palmer's fituation, and poffeffed of his talents, descending to such arts ?- To fee luch a man taking from these weavers the fruit of their honest industry, which ought to have been applied in fupporting themselves and families, for the purpole of defraying the expense of printing such a paper! a paper, which a Jury of this country have properly denominated a feditious writing, tending to inflame the minds of their fellow-citizens, to excite them to tumult!-And here observe, that, unfortunate as Mr. Palmer is, he is, in one circumstance, a fortunate man; that this writing, and that all his arts, and all his . . did not excite thefe deluded men to go on any farther; for, if this address of his. calculated to rouse them from their lethargy, had it produced the flightest insurrection, had it produced the slightest tumust, tending to attain the objects of this address, then, he would have been involved in the guilt of high treason, and Mr. Palmer would have been to have answered for the blood of these े एड अपने जान जाने deluded men.

My Lord, were I not unwilling to load the unhappy man at the bar, I might add, that even the nature of the defence fet up by him yesterday is an aggravation of the crime charged against him; for your Lordship knows, that that desence was rested, principally rested upon a hold and a consident vindication, which he set up in the face of his country, of that very writing, and of those very measures which he had pursued. My Lord, we were told that, by the law of this country, every subject and every citizen was entitled, under the pretence of canvassing the measures of government and the conduct of ministers, to publish, to circulate, and to passe upon the walls of every town in the country, seditious writings.—My Lord, if this were to be the case, no crime could be committed, and no punishment insticted.

My Lord, I am unwilling to detain your Lordship longer, or load the unhappy man at the bar.—I shall therefore conclude with humbly soliciting the mildest punishment which, under all the circumstances of this case, appears to be with propriety in-slicted.—And, my Lord, that is, that the Pannel at the bar, Thomas Fyshe Palmer, shall be transported for the term of seven years, to be computed from this day, in the terms and under the regulations contained in the late Act of Parliament.

Lord Esconova

the libel or indicament found by the verdict of his country, that verdict will call upon us to pronounce this fentence that your Lordship has suggested, whatever may be . . I shall say nothing to the aggravations of this case, which are also " . . because, I think, within the bounds of that indictment, or within the bounds of that verdict, . . . call upon your Lordship, and myfelf, indispensibly, to pronounce such a sentence as your Lordship has suggested. I lament, particularly, that it should have been thought necessary, for his defence, to have advanced doctrines which were heard with aftonishment, and which I confider with deteftation; I mean that doctrine to which your Lordthis last alluded. We live in a country, where we are told that every man is at liberty, under the pretence of censuring the mismanagement of ministers, to paste up and circulcate that which tends to inflame the people, and to excite them to infurrection and rebellion, and to do it byexpressions of the groffest falsehood .

although the confequences can be merely infignificant to the world at large, yet where a false attack is made upon the King, the Parliament, the Ministers,-a false attack, an attack charging them with falsehoods, with having committed crimes they never committed; still the law of this country is fo . . that it can be done with impunity. This is a doctrine entirely new to me ;-it is not proved by the circumstance of many such instances having passed unnoticed, but it is necessary for the peace of this country that that doctrine must be declared to be falle. My Lord, with regard to the punishment, I always shudder when a punishment of this nature is incumbent upon us to pronounce against a person, such as the Pannel at the bar. But, my Lord, we can make no distinction of persons, and if there was room for distinction, I hold that the more dignified the fituation of the offender, the greater is his crime, and the greater ought to be his punishment; it is but little short of going the length that your Lorethip has pointed out, which might have called upon us, in certain circumstances, to have pronounced the fentence of death. The punishment your Lordship has suggested is the most applicable of any, for this reason; in the first

place, it is justified by precedent in the High Justiciary Court of this country; a fentence of the same fort, for a greater period of time, was pronounced: But what is necessary for us to consider is the confequences of this fentence that we shall award. Your Lordinip, from a spirit of lenity and compassion to this unfortunate gentleman. of the world, though I regard not their eyes, but how should I reconcile it to the Judge of my conscience, to lend a seditious incendiary from the country of Scotland to the country of England, to propagate the fame mischievous principles. Could any man think of fending an incendiary into his own house, with a torch in his hand to fet fire to it, then would he do juftly to introduce him into the house of his father or his brother? Such a fentence my conscience could not submit to; therefore, to banish him, not only from Scotland, but from the British dominions, otherwise than transportation to parts beyond the seasy would be entering more into this offence than the charge against him of fedition, and the verdict of his country found against him for printing, publishing, and circulating this seditious paper. I could not reconcile it to my mind, to my conscience, and to the public, any other fentence than that which would remove this gentleman from that land, where, in place of propagating the golpel of peace, he has endeavoured to raife up the evil spirit of disfension among us, and by fending him to foreign parts beyond the feas, we shall be taking as much care of our neighbours as of ourselves. The time is shorter than this gentleman would have found the ways, and adopted the principles and practices more confiftent with the honourable profession in which he is. At the same time, it is to be hoped, that in a much less time, all spirit of diffension among ourselves will be at an end, and the whole body of the people will, by that time, have happily united in thanking God for the true liberty they pollels, and the happinels they enjoy under the happy conflitution of this country.

Mr. Palmer.—My Lords, may I be permitted to speak a few words?

Lord Eskonove.-Yes, Mr. Palmer, you may speak.

Mr. PALMER.—My Lords, I can appeal, with conscious fincerity to the great searcher of hearts for the good intentions and

sorightness of my conduct. My life has for many years been employed in the differentiation of what I conceived to be religia gious and moral truths, truths which I supposed to be of the greatest importance to mankind. My friends know with what ardour I have done this, at the total facrifice of all my worldly interests; but, during the late great political discussions that have taken place, it was entirely, naturally impossible, in a man of my fenguine disposition, to remain an unconcerned bystander. I felt as all around me felt : I caught the general influence : I thought, too, that I perceived that politics were a great branch of morals, if they did not comprise the whole of our duty to our neighbours for, my Lords, would but our superiors, would but all the world do to one another what they, in like circumfrances, would wish to be done to themselves, our petitions would have been answered, and every grievance redressed. I trust, that my politics is the cause of common justice, the cause of benevolence and of human happiness. It was under the influence, I protest. of these considerations, that I was led to enter myself into the Society of the Friends of the People. I thought, my Lords, that a Parliamentary Reform would enhance the happiness of millions. and establish the security of the empire. For these reasons it is. and with these views only, as God is my Judge, that I joined the fociety of low weavers and mechanics, as you called them, at the Berean Meeting-house at Dundee; and for these reasons too, to gain these ends, that I affented to the publication of this Hand Bill; for, the declaration, and the test of the society, and all their endeavours, as far as I have been able to learn, were folely confined to that one object of Parliamentary Reform, and a more equal representation of the people.

It is not, my Lords, the first time that I have suffered in endeavouring to benefit others; for this I have borne shame, odium, reproach, and a great diminution of fortune. I hope and trust, that it is my utmost ambition, and all who know me will agree with me, that it has been the tenor of my life to endeavour to add, if possible, to the sum of human happiness. And, my Lords, if I should be called again to the like, or more severe trials; if I should be called again to suffer, in what I cannot but think the cause of men in general, the cause of human happiness; I trust, that I shall be able to bear my sufferings, not

only with fortitude, but with chearfulness-with the hope, my Lords, that my sufferings will not be wholly lost; but will, by the bleffing of that great Being whom I serve, be rendered efficacious to the good of my fellow creatures.

Lord Escenove.—It is usual, in all cases of passing sentence, for the Court to give some advice to the person upon whom sentence is passed. I only wish that you yourself may view it in the proper light that, I think, will be your own felicity, the correcting of any errors you may have fallen into, and that all here may take example from it, (which is the great end of punishment,) and avoid those dangerous courses, dangerous to society, dangerous to themselves, which have brought you into the unfortunate situation in which you now shand. You will hear the seatence read.

The Clerk then read the following SENTENCE.

The Lords Efkgrove and Abercrombie-In respect of the foregoing Verdict, they, in terms of an act of Parliament, passed In the acth year of his Majesty's reign, intituled, . An act for the more effectual transportation of felons, and other offenders, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland; ordered and adjudged, and hereby order and adjudge, That the faid Thomas Fyshe Palmer be transported beyond the Seas, to such place as his Majefly, with the advice of his Privy Council, shall declare and appoint, and that for and during the space of Seven Tears from and after this date; with certification to him, that if, after being to transported, he shall return to, and be found at large, within any part of Great Britain, without some lawful cause, during the space of seven years, being thereof lawfully convicted, he shall suffer death, as in cases of felony, without benefit of clergy, by the law of England; for which this shall be a fufficient warrant to all concerned. And further decerned and adjudged, and hereby decern and adjudge, the faid Thomas Fyshe Palmer to be carried from the bar back to the Tolbooth of Perth. therein to remain till an opportunity offers of transporting him in manner above mentioned; requiring hereby the magistrates of Perth, and keepers of their tolbooth, to receive and retain him accordingly,

stockers in contract Bred Convert Dred Rendered with many is

aman a leady to the distance

che safettar on such a set.

be glasted an the Military of the property of the pager hand Should not be a with the BER A will share added her flow a drive had said said

ABSTRACT or Mr. TAYLOR'S SPEECH of A gitts, come orany though he refugively heat up

HOUSE OF COMMONS. gover, & charding Army had been much the time; but here

n andman ad i. la pranying 28, 1793. A user an user and against a must be from the laws. - He reminded the Money

ON THE SUBJECT OF BARBACKS

Mr. M. A Toylor faid, that in the prefent temper and differfition of Parliament, any motion coming from that fide of the House, on which he had the honour to fit, no matter how conflitutional, he had no doubt would be met with the epithets of Seditious, Factious, and Inflammatory. Such had been, Indifcriminately, applied to every motion brought forward by those Gentlemen with whom he had the honour and happinels of acting. In the prefent case he did not suppose that recourse would be had to the stale affertion, that he and his friends were the advocates of France, because they opposed the most unconstitutional meafure that ever threatened the liberties of a free country. He fooke as the Advocate of Englishmen, and supported those sprient prejudices and jealousies, which, time out of mind, they have mahifested with respect to a standing army. What could be a question of greater import or magnitude than to fee a large army raifed in the heart of the country, and barracks erected, to felog and separate the Soldiery from the great mass of the People? At the late hour which he role, he did not wish to enter into a large field of argument, however copious or fertile the subject. On the subject of standing armies it would be still more superfluous. when it was imprinted on the heart of every true Briton, that

no country, which fuffered a large standing army to exist, long boasted the name of Freedom. No man, however great a foeptic in politics, would have rathnels or folly to oppole this doctrise, No nation ever loft its liberties, but by an armed bandhti. The fame army that elected Cromwell Lord Protector, afterwards placed Charles the Second on the throne: there was no reliance to be placed on the Military the moment they got the upper hand of the people. The Military had been always, and ever should be watched with a most jealous eye. Impressed with the impolicy of encouraging a franding military force, it was flipulated, in the Bill of Rights, that no army should be raised without the consent of Parliament, for, if once that was not the case, Parliament should that up the doors of the House. During the present reign, the standing Army had been much the same; but since the reign of Queen Anne, it had augmented to the number of 18,000, a number by much too large.—He reminded the House, that if they did not agree to his Motion, that a great augmentation was meditated in the Peace Establishment. He had seen, he find, a letter from the Secretary at War to the Gentlemen appointed to raise Independent Companies. The letter was of great publicity, and declared, though the War did not proceed, the Captains were to proceed in raising the complement of men required. To smooth their conduct, Ministers say, we have no cause for apprehension in the Military, as we may place the most implicit faith in the Officers. It would be invideous to fay, that he would not trust the officers, but the nature of the Service rendeted them obedient to the Crown, they looked up to the Crown for promotion, and therefore as an augmentation of the Army was adding to the prerogative of the Crown, in a conflictational point of view, he could not accept of the confidence, which it is faid ought to be placed in military gentlemen, as a fufficient apology for the conduct of his Majefty's Ministers. That the presognives of the Crown were not sugmented by an augmentation of the Army did not admit of debate, for we have recent inflanbes where officers have been flruck out of the lift of the army. without ever being called to a Court Martial, merely because it was supposed that they held opinions inimical to administration. It would, he had no doubt, be argued on the opposite fide, that Mutiny Bill must take place annually. It was home for the

c

Ė

1-

0

d

)-

đ,

e

1-

ıt

of

e,

1-

e

e

10

ft

ıt

ú

y

4

ő.

ı

country it was the case in times like the present, and when it was next brought forward he would make some objections, which he defied the House in its candour to refift. Before he submitted his motion to the House, he would state the grounds on which he proceeded. The Army Estimates, and its augmentation, were generally voted in a thin House, and no satisfactory reason was scarcely ever given for the measure. Why was a standing army admitted in a free country? merely because there was a connection subfifted between the foldier and the citizen, that rendered it impossible for the military to carry into effect any menfore repugnant to the Constitution, or the Liberties of the Country. Blackstone bore him out in this affertion, which was strengthened by the arguments of Mr. Pelham, Mr. Pultney, and other great men and eminent Politicians. Mr. Hurdy, in 1748, arguing against an augmentation of the army, asked the House, "What would be the object if the troops were drawn from their quarters? If they were not continued to be quartered on jaiblicans, barracks would inflantly be erected. This would lead to a Despotic Government, and that friendship contracted between the Citizen and the Soldier, would, by their being denied a friendly intercourse, turn into dislike and hatred. They would, thus disposed of, begin to look upon themselves as masters, and would be ready to obey all orders, though directed to use their bayonets against their countrymen." Mr. Pulteney was ever decidedly, for these reasons, also against the erection of Barracks; and Mr. Pelham looked upon them as the greatest terror to a Free nation. These were sentiments delivered by men in power at that time, and were such sentiments as he could wish to see manifested in the conduct of the Minister of the present day. He quoted a passage from Gage. In 1730, he had also declared, "That nothing could be more fatal than to have a large body of the Military confined to Barracks, and kept in force : fuch a measure was the finishing, he declared, to the liberties of a free nation." The men should be ever quartered on publicans; for Barracks were fortreffes calculated to involve the kingdom in de-Aruction, whence foldiers were always ready to rush at the infligation of any despot or enemy to their country. If such a scheme was apprehended or meditated, it was the duty of every Englishman to draw his sword, and not to sheath it until the au-

thore were punished. There may be new-fungled doctrines of poled to thele arguments; but what he had stated were strictly accordant to the wholefome rules of the conflitution. He was aware that one apology would be made, that it was a great hardhip to the inns to have the troops billeted on them, because that they receive no more at present than they have done several years ago. This was a matter easily obviated; for let the dragoons pay the same as others, and in this there would be a faving to the Nation, as it would render the erection of Barracks unnecessary, It would be also said, that troops were better disciplined when in Barracks, than when billeted on the public; as to their difcipline it was a matter of little concern, if they were not difciplined against the Constitution. Barracks have ever been erected in free countries to overswe the people, and are generals ly fortrelles from whence Military fally forth to fife the murmurs of the public. He declared, that he believed in his confeience, the only object for creeding barracks was, to create a difunion between the military and the people. The prefent Minister had been called a glorious, an immaculate, and a Conflictional Minifler. He fincerely withed that the Friends of the Conflication should be tried like the friends of religion; not by their words, but by their deeds. It has been faid by a Gentleman, whom he hoped to fee support him this night, (Mr Burke) that the " Influence of the Crown had increased, was increasing, and ought to be diminished." If any thing had fince that period been pared off the influence of the crown, Mr. Pitt, he faid, had taken care to fill up the chalm, by the patronage of India, and other matters that rendered that influence more formidable than ever it has been at any former period. He was concerned to fee for many deferting from the flandard of liberty to rally round the throne. He was not averse to the piety of Administration, but he was concerned to see men dead to the feelings of liberty, croud to church to hear contending Priests debating of Divine Rights and passive obedience. Mr. Taylor concluded by moving that the House should express its abhorence of the system of erecting barracks, a fystem reprobated by the ablest policical writers, whose recorded opinion was, that it was totally inconfiftent with the spirit of our free and excellent Conflitution, that

the foldiers should be divided from the great mass of the people by being quartered in barracks.'

NUMBER II.

a light to Commission of the

Extract from Mr. Burke's Speech on Reform-

Kings are naturally lovers of low company; they are to eleested all above the rest of mankind, that they must look upon all their fubjects as on a level : they are rather apt to hate than to love their nobility, on account of the occasional refistance to their will, which will be made by their virtue, their petulance, or their pride. It must indeed be admitted, that many of the nobility are as perfectly willing to act the part of flatterers, tale bearers, parafites, pimps, and buffoons, as any of the lowest and vilest of mankind can possibly be. But they are not properly qualified for this object of their ambition. The want of a regular education, and early habits, with fome lurking remains of their dignity, will sever permit them to become a match for an Italian ensuch, a mountebank, a fiddler, a player, or any regular practitioner of that tribe. The Roman Emperors, almost from the beginning. threw themselves into such hands; and the mischief increased every day, till its decline, and its final ruin. It is, therefore, of very great importance, (provided the thing is not overdone,) to converive such an establishment as must, almost whether the prince will or not, bring into daily and hourly offices about his perfor a great number of his first sobility; and it is rather an useful prejudice that gives them a pride in such a servitude : though they are not much the better for a court, a court will be much the better for them. I have, therefore, not attempted to reform any of the offices of honour about the King's person.'

NUMBER III.

Extract from Blackflone's Commentaries on the Laws of England.

EXCISE-LAWS.

But, at the fame time, the rigour and arbitrary proceedings of excile-laws feem hardly compatible with the temper of a free

nation. For the frauds that might be committed in this branch of the revenue, volets a strict watch is kept, make it necessary, wherever it is established, to give the officers a power of entering and fearthing the houses of such as deal in exciseable commodities, at any hour of the day, and, in many cases, of the night likewise. And the proceedings in case of transgressions are so summary and sudden, that a man may be convicted in two days time in the penalty of many thousand pounds by two Commissioners or Justices of the Peace, to the total exclusion of the trial by Jury, and difregard of the common law, For which reason, tho Lord Clarendon tells us, that to his knowledge the Earl of Bedford (who was made Lord Treasurer by King Charles the First, to oblige his Parliament,) intended to have fet up the excise in England, yet it never made a part of that unfortunate prince's revenue; being first introduced, on the model of the Dutch prototype, by the Parliament itself after its rupture with the Crown, Yet such was the opinion of its general unpopularity, that when, in 1642, aspersions were cast by malignant persons upon the House of Commons, that they intended to introduce excises, the House for its vindicatiod therein did declare, that these rumours were false and scandalous, and that their authors should be apprehended and brought to condign punishment.' However, its original establishment was in 1643, and its progress was gradual; being at first laid upon those persons and commodities, where it was supposed the hardship would be least perceivable, viz. the makers and venders of beer, ale, cyder,"-and, fince, it might be added, the venders of almost every thing that we eat

NUMBER IV.

Extrast from Mr. Fox's Speech, in the House of Commons, February 1. 1793.

'If any danger were to be apprehended from the propagation of French principles, would it not result from war? Every blow struck would favour that propagation, and perhaps even success would not correct the operation of it. As to the principles themfelves, it was fit that the House should understand what was reprobated in so lumping a manner. His own opinion was, that the

Fr

iR

lic

for

principles in themselves were good. What was the French de claration of equality? that all men are equal in respect of their rights. He who had a shilling, had as much right to it as he who had a hundred pounds. Men possessed equal rights in unequal things. He who had a cottage, had as much power in it as he who had a palace. Theie, therefore, were good principles. It was the abuse of them that deserved reprodution. He had to many controversies with Mr. Burke, to wish to draw upon himfelf additional severity of remark, but fill that with hould not prevent him from faying, " That the people are the fovereigns in all countries. That they might amend, alter, and sholish the form of government, lunder which they lived, at pleafure—that they might cashier their monarchs for misconduct." James the Second was eathiered. The people elected William, not only in opposition to the rights of descent inherent in James, but in opposition to the rights of his son and daughter. They elected the House of Brunswick, not an individual member of that family, but the whole dynasty. It was clear, therefore, that the present finily enjoyed the throne from the forereignty of the people. Entertaining; therefore, those uninions, he could not second as that polition of Mr. Burke; that though they polletled the forereignty before the Revolution, they did not possess it afterwards, It was always inherent in them, and those who lived at the Revolution had no power to furrender that fovereignty which they exercised, and to deprive posterity of it?

to id blead fact N. U M. B.E. R a.V. of Svinling a ci so

to have what is room concleving the checked of oud on the education

i.

•

S

Extract from Mr. Put's Speech in the Hanse of Commons on February 12, 1793

The next thing that he should notice, was the rumour of the treaty with the House of Austria; upon this, in addition to what had been already advanced by his Right Honourable Friend (Mr. Dundas) he would publicly declare; that there existed no such treaty, and that the whole of the rumour was utterly and absolutely destitute of foundation; and he would publicly declare, that not only no such treaty existed, or was ever somed, but also that no slep had been taken on the part of his

Majorly's correspondent, with any view of entering into any fuch treaty, or with interfering in any manner with the internal government of Frence, but that the whole had been, and will be, to see whether it is possible, by our exertion, in concert with the other powers of Europe, to compel the French to abandon their riews of aggrandigement, to be content to keep within their success limits, and not to interrupe the order and forms of other governments; for which purpose he hoped we should pursue the par in such manner as to render it successful.

si milida kina ese a journa de ma como me il ese anto ela ese

Estraß from J. L. De Loine on the Constitution of England.

Pages 291-294, 296, 297, 298.

House of British see, sealer was the reason of the fact of the sealer of the fact of the sealer of t

I mean here to freak of the conferred power; a gover which may produce excellent effects, but the exercise of which (contrasy to that of the logislative power) must be left to the people themselves.

As the proposed end of logislation is not, according to what has been above observed, to have the particular intentions of individuals, upon every case, known and complied with, but folely to have what is most conductive to the public good on the occasions that arise, found out and established, it is not an essential requisite in legislative operations, that every individual should be called upon to deliver his opinion; and since this expedient, which at first sight appears so natural, of seeking out by the advice of all that which concerns all, is found liable, when carried into practice, to the greatest inconveniences, we must not hesitate to tay it aside entirely. But as it is the opinion of individuals alone, which constitutes the check of a confortal power, this power cannot possibly produce its intended effect any farther than this public opinion is made known and declared: the septiments of the people are the only thing in question here; therefore it is necessary that the people should speak for themselves, and manifest those sentiments. A particular court of censure therefore

Mentially fruitrates its intended purpole: it is attended, belides,

with very great inconveniences.

As the use of such a court is to determine upon those cases which the out of the reach of the laws, it cannot be tied down to any precise regulations. As a farther consequence of the arbitrary nature of its functions, it cannot even be subjected to any constitutional check: and it continually presents to the eye the view of a power entirely arbitrary, and which in its different exertions may affect, in the most cruel manner, the peace and applicate of individuals. It is attended, besides, with this very peraicious consequence, that, by dictating to the people their judgments of men or measures, it takes from them that freedom of thinking which is the soblest privilege, as well as the firmet.

fapoore of liberty.

おおおおおおから

til.

file

401

nd)

qo.

die

H

4

ly

ns

uial-

ch

of

to

to

1

W.

90

ts

it

-

We may therefore look upon it as a farther proof of the foundment of the principles on which the English constitution is founded, that it has allotted to the people themselves the province of openly convening and arraigning the conduct of those who are invested with any branch of public authority; and that it has thus delivered into the lands of the people at large, the exercise of the censorial power. Every subject in England has not only a right to present petitions to the King, or to the Houles of Parliament, but he has a right allo to lay his complaints and observations before the public, by means of an open press. A formitable right this to those who rule mankind, and which, continually dispelling the cloud of majesty by which they are surrounded, brings them to a level with the rest of the people, and strikes at the very being of their authority.

And indeed this privilege is that which has been obtained by the English nation with the greatest dissiculty, and latest in point of time, at the expense of the executive power. Freedom was in every other respect already established, when the English were still, with regard to the public expression of their sentiments, under restraints that may be called despotic. History abounds with instances of the severity of the court of sur-chamber, against those who presumed to write on political subjects.

In what does then this liberty of the preis precisely confift ? Is it a liberty left to every one to publish any thing that comes into his head, to caluminate, to blacken, whomsoever he pleases?

Ne; the same laws that protect the person and the property of the individual, do also protect his reputation; and they decree against libels, when really so, punishments of much the same kind as are established in other countries. But, on the other hand, they do not allow, as in other states, that a man should be deemed guilty of a crime for merely publishing something in print; and they appoint a punishment only against him who has printed things that are in their nature criminal, and who is declared guilty of so doing by twelve of his equals, appointed to determine upon his case, with the precautions we have before described.

'The Liberty of the Press, as established in England, consists therefore, to define it more precisely, in this, That neither the courts of justice, nor any other judges whatever, are authorised to take any notice of writings intended for the press, but are confined to those which are actually printed, and must in these

cases proceed by the trial by jury.

It is even this latter circumstance which more particularly constitutes the freedom of the press. If the magistrates, though consined in their proceedings to cases of criminal publications, were to be the sole judges of the criminal nature of the things published, it might easily happen that, with regard to a point which, like this, so highly excites the jealousy of the governing powers, they would exert themselves with so much spirit and perseverance, that they might, at length, succeed in completely striking off all the heads of the hydra.

But whether the authority of the judges be exerted at the motion of a private individual, or whether it be at the inflance of the government itself, their sole office is to declare the punishment established by the law:—it is to the jury alone that it belongs to determine on the matter of law, as well as on the matter of sact; that is, to determine, not only whether the writing which is the subject of the charge has really been composed by the man charged with having done it, and whether it be really meant of the person named in the indictment,—but also whether its contentsare graminal.

the wild the street two library of the protession protession would be confused to the street of the street the street of the str

paties have to Nou MiB E Ray III on had alguer some

d

d.

.

d

d

T-

0

le l

10

d

re

6

ly

h

gs

nt

nd

١Ţ

0.

nt

to-

ì;

æ

rle

LS-

Emrael from Mr. Grattan's speech, in the Irish House of Commune,

The arguments which the Right Hon. Gentleman had advanced on that occasion, went only to prove the necessity of taking measures against the specific assembly, which was apprehended, not to shew that the law of the land was against all conventions whatsoever. The question was then, whether a declaratory law should be enacted, or one pointed only against a particular object. The papers, or letters missive, which the Right Hon. Gentleman had produced, shewed it was become necessary to guard against the specific measure that was intended; but he would not under that pretext agree to a perpetual law; as well might they repeal the Habeas Corpus law, because of a temporary rebellion.

But it was faid, that the law of the land is already what the bill declares it. He had already confidered that question. He had put the question to the learned gentleman, whether mere deputation to confider of matters of public concern constituted an unlawful assembly? To this they had made no answer. The next question was, whether this statement arose from the act? He here read the preamble, and shewed it declared that deputation for any of three purposes was unlawful: first, deputation for preparing petitions; fecond, for redress of grievances; and, third, for considering any matters of public concernment. If then mere deputations for considering matters of public concern were not unlawful by law, the preamble of the bill declared for law what was not so.

House having resolved itself into committee,

Mr. Burgh in the chair.

Mr, Grattan went on: He said, the gentlemen on the other fide had not proved, that mere deputation, such as the bill described, was illegal, but had confined themselves to assemblies purporting to be general representatives of the people. These, they had said, were illegal, not because there was any statute or any adjudication against them, but by the principles of law: for

the people had no right to these another. But surely existed, the people had no right to these another. But surely if the purposes for which this second assembly was chosen were different from those of the sirst, the bodies were no longer of the same kind, and therefore the argument did not hold. He granted, indeed, that the people had no right to appoint an assembly to exercise the functions of Parliament, but they might appoint one for minor purposes—as to petition Parliament and the like. The argument was a quibble: if carried to its full extent, it would illegalize all those smaller representative assemblies which are appointed by particular descriptions of men for commercial and for religious purposes; it did not therefore support the bill.

Gentlemen had taken pains to confine the idea of illegality to deputation from great bodies of the people for national purpoles.—The bill was much more comprehensive, for it expressly declared illegal all deputations, committees, &c. purporting to represent any number or description of the people whatsoever, in county, city, town, or borough, for the purpose of petitioning

Parliament, or confidering matters of public concern.

4 Gentlemen had also said, that on such delegated body had ever been tolerated in Great Britain. The answer to that was, there was such an assembly at this moment existing in Scotland for the purpose of effecting a Parliamentary Reform. They had existed, and been tolerated in England also. He then read several extracts from the Annual Register of 1781, containing an account of the proceedings of a meeting of deputies from Eigh-TEEN English counties appointed to present a petition to Parlisment on the subject of the expenditure of public money, which petition was presented, and received by the British Parliament. This meeting, of which the Duke of Rutland, the Marquis of Bukingham, Sir G. Saville, Lord Spencer, Edmund Burke, and many others of the most diftinguished characters in England, were members, was a complete refutation of the Hon. and Right Hon. Gentlemens' affertions, that deputed affemblies for the purpose of petitioning and discussing matters of public concern were illegal and unknown in England. He wished therefore that the words " Be it declared" should be omitted that the bill might not be declaratory, and if gentlemen would agree in that, then he should move such amendments in the enacting

t as would confine the operation of the bill to the facility at fembly which was dreaded, and also limit the duration of the bill to a year. My Dear Tribally &

the pangulate JIIV R F R W V K be registed, where The account you give

and I was levere in respect to the from my intention. "I

LETTER from Mr. PALMER to Mr. SEIRPING. TENTION DOMAINS

Dundee, July, 1793.

es, and one income and wated Bar.

d,

t-

te.

đ,

to ge

ne

re

nd

ty

-

ly

to

ét,

ng

ad

ß,

nd

ad

le-

C-

H.

id-

ch

nt.

of

Le.

nd,

ht

he

18

bat

in

ñĝ

I wrote to you some time ago, wishing to see Mr. Wharte answer, when it came to hand. M'Farlane sets out on Frid and if you deliver a letter or parcel on the Thursday, it will b time enough. I wish you would fend me some of the books of

the Liberty of the Press.

The Friends of Liberty have fent to Mr. Morren an address to get printed. It was written by a common weaver, I think it admirable. We want a copy to be fant to all the Societies of the Friends of the People, if you will take that trouble. You may alk Mr. Morren, Grocer, Luckenbooths, for 300 copies; if yo with to decline the trouble, fend me a paper with the addr each Society, and take 50 or 100 for the use of Edinburgh

I would have you write to Mr. Roberts, writer in Forta has long had money by him for the ule of the Convention, You may apply at the lame time for the payment of an advertisem

in the Chronicle and the Gazetteer.

The Friends go on here with forme degree of spirit, they have introduced the practice of reading letters, extracts, and fmall hlets, and then enforcing them by argument, which feems

to be likely to produce much good.

Let me hear from you by the return of the Carrier, and tell me all the political news with you. Dudhope Caffle, close by this town, is going to be converted into Barracks, to keep down any efforts for our freedom. A Ship mafter just come from Glafgow fays, nothing was ever like the diffred at Glafgow, that while he was there, two men dropt down dead in the Areets, famissed for want of food.

Yours, with best remembrance to all friends,

(Signed)

LETTER 10 JAMES SMITON, Newborgh, (Signed)

My Dear Friend,

If I was fevere in reproof, it was far from my intention. I would not, on say account, give you pain. The account you give of the pamphlets is curious. They shall foon be replaced, when them in. Have your a copy of the letters to Philoso-I find you some addresses written by a common weaver, Wharton's speeches, and one incomparable address on Bar.

sell fend you by and by a book on America; my friend, if all but muffer cath enough to go with me, I could almost the my days with you. James Ellis, David Hughes, talk of going with me. Dr. Priestly cannot fleep talk in his had oping to the unceasing perfecutions of the time there has been able to more than once lince he has been at Hack.

The serves has boute, least he thould be burnt alive.

amphiet; I mean his answer to Burke?
went away on a Sunday, never calwriting with us. I heard Pitte to my
resources (nesse ingenuity to be fo excel-

de Clergy to

DECLARATION EMPTTED BY M. PALMER.

Nicary Three Tears, and for any setto

THE which day, compeared in presence of Harry Davidson Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Edinburgh, Mr.

n

r,

ŗ.

if

Thomas Fythe Palmer, Clergyman in Dundee, prefently in Edinburgh, who being examined and interrogate, when he went her to Dundee, he answered, That, not knowing the tendency of the questions to be put to him, and being unacquainted with the Law of Scotland, and not having feen the petition upon which he has been brought to town, he declines answering this or any other question that may be put to him; and being interrogated, whether or not he is acquainted with William Skirving, of Strathruddy, refiding in Edinburgh, and sometimes defigned, Secretary to the Friends of the People, at Edinburgh, or will Alexander Morren, Grocer and Spirit Dealer, in Luckenb Edinburgh, Mr Palmer declares, and declines answering any que tions. Being interrogate whether he has corresponded with a of those Gentlemen fince he went to Dundee, he declin wering any question; and being shewn a part of a letter, writing, and being asked, whether it is of his hand-writ whether the name, F. Palmer thereto, is of his handdeclares, it is like to his hand writing and ful feription, and writing is marked, as relative hereto; and being hewn two ces of writing, or part of a letter, now tacked together, asked whether it is of his hand-writing, he declines answer the question, which pieces of writing is also marked as related And being flewn a writing, dated, " Dundee, Ber " Meeting-house, July, 1793," and entitled thus, " At a Go-" neral Meeting of the Friends of Liberty, they unanim "folved to publish the following address, to their Friend "Fellow Citizens." And being alked, if he ever for the per before, declines aniwering the question; and being whether the words at the top of faid writing, " Berenn Mi "house, July 1793." are of his hand making, he declines care ing the question; and being asked by whom the faid writing wrote, with the above exception, after the date, he declines answering the question, and which is also marked as relative becato, and being thewn the copy of a letter, referred to in the declaration of Alexander Morren, of the first inst. and asked, whether or not, he, the declarant, received a letter from Alexander Morren, of the like or a fimilar import, he declines answering the question, and which copy letter is also marked as relative hereto, of this date; and being thewn a printed paper, dated,

Denden Berean Meeting house, July, 1793," and marked al lative to the declaration of John Morren, and Peter Duff, of it date, and being afted, whether he had ever feen any printed ies of fald paper, he declines answering the queltion ney, or copies of laid paper, he declines aniwering the question ; and being asked. If he corresponded with any person whatever, , or Parthfhire, relative to faid printed paper, and in parular, with James Smiton, Wright in Newburgh, or had even a printed copies of faid paper, he declines entwering the on a nod being thewn a letter, dated, " July 20, 1705," (med) T. F. Palmer, and beginning with, " My dear friend," being afked, whether faid letter is of his hand-writing, and se subscribed by him, and to whom it was fent, he declines qualtion; which letter is also marked as relative to of this data i declares, that when last in Edinburgh, he relided with Mrs Donaldson, Old Assembly Closs, Edinburgh, he paid her off before he went to Dundee, part of Sade are fill in the two rooms which he possessed in her pers, he declines answering the question; and being asked Dundee, be declines answering the question ; all this be dees til be touth. And after the before-written Declaration real over to Mr. Palmer, and being asked to figh his dea, he declines to do fo. And the aforefaid Mr. Thomas Tifche Palmer, being again called in before the Sheriff, and are having been thewn to him, the Petition of William Scot, tor Rifcal of the County, upon which the warrant for his explaintion was granted, of yesterday's date, and he having the questions formering to him, Mr. Palmer, declined to make any answer to the qualtions, and added that it was not from any contempt of the court, and Mr. Palmer also declines figning this dition, to bit declaration.

Edinbergh, 3d. August, 1703.

The faid Mr Thumas Fyshe Palmer being again examined, and his Declarations of Yesterday's date being read over to him, he was asked by the Sheriff Substitute, whether he still adhered thereto, or would now answer the questions that were there put

him; Mr Palmer answered, That it appears to him inconficent with justice, to desire a man to answer questions which might criminate himself. That from his ignorance of the Scotch Law, he is ignorant of the tendency of the questions, and how far he might be implicated by his answers, which, and no contempt of the Authority of the Sheriss, are his reasons for declining answering. And he declines to Subscribe this Declaration. This he declares to be truth." (Signed) Hazar Davipson.

Witnesses present at the above Declaration—William Scott, Precurstor Fifcal, Joseph Mack, Writer, and William Middleson, Sherif-Officer.

NUMBER X.

Copy of Writings contained on two Separate Slips of paper, found in A. Morren's boule, and alluded to in the foregoing depositions.

PAPER FIRST.

DEAR SIR,

I will thank your Brother to print three hundred copies, on a half sheet, but not long-ways like the last; but in the manner of a quarto, I think it may be contained in one half sheet. De-stroy the copy, and do not let a foul know who wrote it. You may give Skirving 50, and Mr. * *

PAPER SECOND.

We would have thouland printed, on one half sheet paper in pice print, that the of it may be contained in the paper. Mr. Skirving calls let him have 2 or or what he wants, the remainder feat to me by M'Farlane with a bill of the expense.

On another part of this paper a figurature "F. Palmer" re-

NUMBER XI.

The Scroll of a Letter from Alexander Morren, intended to have been fent to T. F. Palmer.

DEAR SIR,

I Received your favour of the 5th inft. am very happy to hear of the progress of the Friends of Liberty in Dundey; I

wish them success with all my heart. I hope this address will do good, as I think it most excellent. As you very prudently wish it kept fecret, that the authors of it may not be traced, I have been thinking you should keep away the date from it, or the words at the head of it, of (Dundee Berean Meeting-boule, July, 1793.) and have for that purpole, and to know whether the paper and print please, troubled you with these few lines, which, if please to answer in course, you can have the number wanted this sek by Mr M'Farlane. I have called on Mr Skirving.

(Signed) ALEX. MORREN.

NUMBER

Letter, figned T. F. P. to Jas. Ellis, Dundee.

In Edinburgh Jail,

DEAR JAMES,

I was imprisoned all last night, because I would not answer eny questions put to me, and am now in the Sheriff's Chamber, waiting a second attempt.

Left I should mis of Mr Bowker, I inclose the note of Mr. Miles Bowker, his brother, last year he paid me on the frest of Edinburgh, 11. 15s, thinking that was all; I thought, and faid, he was wrong at the time: the bill now shews that he owes me 11. 10s. 6d. more. The Bill will thew too for what purpofes he received the money from me, now I believe near two years

My letter to Smiton, part of my letter to the printer's brother, ordering them, are in evidence against me. They think James Mathew was the author. I have been permitted to fee no one yet. Was not allowed bail last night, I suppose I shall this

The state of the s

trained populations allowed had and were begins

I continued his produced according to law again and because of

morning. Yours,

July 3. 1793.

S 3 4 (Signed)

that a record to fail with progress and as

And the second of the second o

Mr. PALMER'S DEFENCE,

WHICH HE INTENDED TO HAVE DELIVERED, HAD HE NOT EMPLOYED COUNSEL.

fried to the first of the control of the first of the fir

Constitution of the second of

which designs the contract of GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY,

total hust backguiche

A Charles of the second

ave the

ly,

if

his

N.

ail,

Wet

m-

Mr.

cet

and

wes

ofes

ears

ner,

mes

one this

146

. 1

THE Crown Lawyers strongly infist on my being the author, the printer and publisher of this hand-bill, facts which I apprehend they have by no means proved. But if they were proved, what crime is there in printing and publishing? They are acts perfectly indifferent. There is weither vice for virtue in them. A person might as well be charged with guilt for taking fauff and blowing his note, as for merely printing and publishing. If printing and publishing be of themselves, independent of the matter and intention, criminal actions, then, it will follow, that printing and publishing the bible is a criminal action ; and that Mr. Kineaid, in the language of the indicament, was the most felonious, and treasonable, and feditious person existing. And in arbitrary times, accordingly, many have been brought to trial, and fuffered, for the mere printing and publishing the

I thank God, Gentlemen, that you are judges of the whole subject before you; and you are bound by your oaths, fully and fairly to try and to determine, not only on the facts of printing and publishing, but on the matter published, and the intention of publishing it. It is the intention alone that con constitute guilt. I may kill a man by chance; I may kill him by giving him one food or medicine for another; I may kill him in felf-defence; but this does not constitute the suit of murder. The fact of killing must be coupled with

we2

W25

B

ing

25 20

bran

in t

conf

men

nied

Mt.

4 /

44 0

unA

a 6

grai

act

bru

opi

feet

faid

45:4

44 9

44

49

48

66

11

4

44

44

44

the intent, with malice prepense, before a jury can find the verdict of guilt. Just so in the present case, Gentlemen, you must not disjoin the fact of publishing from the intent in publishing it. Now, I hope to shew you, in a very sew words, that the matter published is innocent, and that the intention in publishing it was not only innocent, but laudable.

It is already proved to you, I trust, that I was not the author of this paper; that it was written before I was a member; that it is the production of a common unlettered weaver; that I had no more concern in its composition than every other member of the meeting—in fact, that I had less, having objected to some expressions, wishing to soften them, and to substitute others more unexceptionable; and so far from having a selonious and sedicious intention in publishing it, that it was quite contrary to my attention that it was published at all. The fact then being, that a common unlettered weaver wrote it, I hope that you will not prove too rigid orities, and expect from his untutored pen the logical accuracy of a legal scholar, or a special pleader.

Permit me then to read over this paper to you, paragraph by paragraph, and with the help of a small portion of candour on your part, I trust that I shall be able to shew, that it is the very reverse of what is stated in the indistreent. The two sirst paragraphs need, I apprehend, neither explanation or exouse. If to express an anxious, jealous fear for the liberties of our country; if to wish to prevent, by well-timed constitutional efforts, their diminution or extinction, if this be criminal, I, and all the meeting, plead guilty to the charge—a charge, I trust, that you yourselves, Gentlemen of the Jury, are not altogether guilties of. We cannot help our fears. Would to heaven they were ground-

lefs! May they prove to ! specification of the service of

The third paragraph asks, "Is not every day adding a "new link to your chains? Is not the executive branch "daily seizing new and unprecedented, and unwarrantable powers?" Observe, these are questions, not affections. A question supposes a want of certainty in the thing asked. Surely it is impossible that any legal sophistry can make you for a moment suppose that the question of the truth is the same as the affection of a truth. Were I to say to you, am I not the most wise, the most cautious, most prudent man alive, to be brought into my present stuation for this

seaver's paper? Surely it would by no means prove that I

the

you t in

few

the

Ida-1

the

em-

rea-

1 e-

els, em,

far

ub.

t it

non

ove

lo-

ph

of

W,

a.

er

US

ot.

I-

Ve

d.

12

ch

de

A

d.

u

o,

at

But suppose now for a moment, that instead of questioning the fact, the paper had roundly afferted that every day
is adding a new link to our chains, and that the executive
branch is daily seizing new, unprecedented and unwarrant,
able powers. What was the language of Mr. Fox, I pray,
in the House of Commons the 9th of May last, when, in
consequence of the late proclamation, forty English gentlemen were prevented landing at Dover, from Calais, and denied an entrance into their own country? The proclamation,
Mr. Fox declared, was "Illegal and unconstitutional; for
"surely it could not be conceived to be consistent with law,
or agreeable to the principle and spirit of the British Con"stitution, to prevent a subject of this country from returning to his native land, but to compel him to remain in a
state of banishment."

According to this great Senator, then, here was one flagrant instance of a new, unprecedented and unwarrantable

act of authority, exercised by the executive power.

What faid Mr. Taylor, when he made his motion on Febmary 22d, against the minister's measure of erecting barracks over the kingdom? Or rather, I should give you the opinion first of an earlier Senator, Lord Gage, as it is to be feen in the Parliamentary Debates. " There is one thing," faid Lord Gage, " fasal above all others, that must be, the " consequence of so great a body of troops being kept on foot " in Britain, that will be the finishing stroke to our liberties. " As the towns of Great Britain will not be able much lon-" ger to contain quarters for them, most of those who keep public bouses, being nearly ruined by soldiers billeted on " them, so, on pretence of the necessity of it, barracks will be " built for quartering them, which will be as so many fortres-" ses, with strong garrisons in them, erected in all parts of " Britain, which can tend to nothing, but by degrees to Jub-" due and enflave the kingdom. But, if ever this should be " attempted, it will be incumbent on every true Briton, to endeavour to prevent it by all methods, as it would be the last " fland that could be made for our liberties. Rather than " fuffer it to be put into execution, it would be our duty, " boldly to remonstrate, and never to delift, till our liberties "were fecured, and the authors of our intended flavery "brought to condign punishment." But, to return to M

Aaij

Taylor, the present member for Poole, after sewing, from the speeches of Mr. Harley, Mr. Pulteney, Mr. Pelham, the above mentioned Lord Gage, the venerable Judge Black, stone, the danger of the measure of erecting barracks all over the kingdom, and that it must infallibly lead to despotise, he charged the minister with smuggling this affair through the House, and not giving them leave to decide upon the propriety of it. "Did he not do so, said he, when he had first "purchased the ground and erected barracks, and only came to that House with a demand for defraying the expense! "What was then left for the House to do? This appeared to him, he said, to be a great constitutional question, and he thought it highly dangerous, that barracks should be orected entirely at the pleasure of the Crown."

" The whole lystem of ministers, he said, shewed an e-" vident preconcerted delign, to curb and overawe the peo-" ple by the bayonet and the fword, instead of applying, if " necessary, the wholesome correction of the laws of Eng-" land; and this, in his confeience, he believed to be then " intention. He added, we are now going altogether from " liberty; we have engaged in a war for the fervice of the " crown, on account of abstract speculative opinions : we " are going, faid he, from the standard of the Constitution, " to the flandard of the Crown." Mr. Taylor then, it frems, afferted in the teeth of parliament, and in the face of the nation, that ministry had made a dangerous and unwarrantable affumption of powers, by building barracks through this kingdom, and thereby endeavouring to uncitizen the foldier, and to give him an interest in opposition to that of the people. Our fenators, then, it appears, make politive affertions of what the paper makes only model queries: And if the mere question of these things be kedition and felony in us, what shall the commission of them be called?

A

1

li the

sale

tl

tl

t

t

d I

1

19/1

1700

The paper, you perceive, Gentlemen, merely asks the queltion, "is not every day adding a new link to your chains?" But Mr. Wharton affured us in the House of Commons, on the 3xst of May last, that any addition to the chain was now impossible; that the whole was completed, and that not a link was wanting to rivet us down in the most abject slavery. On this day he got up in his place in parliament, and afferted, and faid (he rifiqued nothing by the affertion for no man would be hardy enough to deny it,) and

the pledged himself to prove it in a committee of the House, that all that was valuable to the people of this country, all the provisions, which were stipulated to see the peace and prosperity, the individual liberty, and the general prosperity of the people of this land, had all, in since the Revolution, been taken away—all!" There are three instances, then, in one session, of our representatives saying sull as much as this hand-bill, and of offering proof of their affertions. It was not merely Mr. Burke, Gentlemen, it was the whole House of Commons, remember, that resolved to the same effect, that the instance of the crown had increased, was increasing, and ought to be diminished. The language of the paper, then, is the language of many excellent Senators, in the last session—is the language of the whole House of Commons,

Is it then, I submit to your judgement, Gentlemen, is it patriotism is it virtue is it a becoming zeal for liberty in our Benstors, to make positive affertions of these facts? And, is it felonious, seditious, and treasonable in us, to

merely put a query of these things?

Is the threshold of the House of Commons the utmost limit of truth? Shall the same language on one side of it be the highest patriotic merit, and on the other fedition and selony? Why may we not use the words our representatives put into our mouths? I thought that our government booked in being a popular one, i. e. One where the voice of the

people was expressed.

100

ick.

over

im.

ugb

bro-

Erft

me

ce ?

tred

and be

re.

100-

, if

og-

OM

the

We on,

it

ace

ind eks

ion-

ke

left

fe-

em

el-

77.

00

ot

d

ıt.

0

The freedom of speech, and the freedom of the press, on topics of government, have ever been acknowledged, says the ornament of the British bar, Mr. Erskine, by our greatest statesmen and lawyers, to be the principal saseguard of the constitution. Take care then, Gentlemen, how you break down these two sences of the liberty of the subject, the freedom of speech, and the freedom of the press. If this war should continue much longer, you may be found of the number of those who shall petition, remonstrate, and resolve. Do not then teach suture juries, by your present example, to call the expression of your sentiments, on the administrations of government, by the same of sedition.

The next question is, "Hee not the House of Commons (your only security from the evils of tyranny and aristo-cracy,) joined the coalition against you?" Hew words are inflicient to shew you the harmless meaning of this query.

11 2

44

26. 2

11 1

41 6

84. F

4457

44 1

4 2

4]

4 C

41-]

" F

4 0

41 - 2

Du

Ger

of 1

eft

534

pre

15 T

ann

Con

not

me

as I

as i

4 6

don

por

inst

1

4 5

Every one knows, that some time after the American war. about the year 1783, there was a junction between two political parties, the oftentible agents of which were Lord North and Mr. Fox, and that by their union, they over-threw the Shelburn administration: This, you may remember, Gentlemen, was called the coalition. On a late occasion, just before the present war was declared, the parties in the House of Lords, which had been many years hostile to each other, and never acted together, now formed a coalition. The Bedford party, the Portland party, the Fitzwilliam party, formed a coalition with ministry. This I apprehend to be the fole meaning of the query, Has not the House of Commons joined the coalition against you? The expression possibly is not logically accurate, but remember, it is the expression of an unlettered weaver. The author could not be so absurd to mean, that the House of Commons had joined the House of Lords and the King; for such a coalition as this is necessary to the passing any common act of parliament. He could therefore only mean, that the same coalition of parties which took place in the House of Lords, had taken place in the House of Commons. But observe, he does not affert this fact, but merely makes it a query.

"Is the election of its members either fair, free or frequent?" These are Mr. Wharton's own words. "If then by various means it happened, (as he afferted, and undertook to prove in a committee of this house) that the provisional responsibility of the Privy Council no longer remains, that the election of the House of Commons is neither fair, nor free, nor frequent, that this provisional independence of its members is gone, alluding to a clause in 12th William III. chap. 2. no person who has an office, or place of profit under the king, or receives a pension from the crown, shall be capable of serving as a member in the House of Commons, and that the bouse at present swarms with persons have ing offices and places of profit under the king, and re-

" criving from the crown."

Had we thought the election of the House of Commons to be fair, free, and frequent, we certainly should never have petitioned for a reform in that House. Mr. Grey, in his speech on that occasion, said, "When it is considered that one hundred and fifty-seven members, being a majority of the House of Commons, are elected by eleven thousand and fifty-seven voters, and that the number of

" male adults amount to at least three millions, there must " appear a vast inequality of representation. He added, it was an idle thing to reftrict the Lords from any interfer-" ence in the bufinels of elections, when it was notorious " they had got the boroughs in their hands, and absolutely " nominated a majority of members. There was then no " fecurity for that House, against the extremes of aristo-" cracy and delpotism, but in a Parliamentary Reform. " Mr. Pitt also was so perfusded that the election of mem-" bers was neither fair, free, nor frequent, that he at three " different periods brought on the cause of reform before " Parliament, and was pleafed to tell us, that it was notori-" ous that the Nabob of Arcot had fifteen members in that " House, and that they did not act upon an identity of interest " with the people: And it was his opinion, that without a " parliamentary reform, neither the liberty of the nation " could be preferved, nor the permanence of a wife and vir-" tuons administration be secure !" In these endeavours the Duke of Richmond zealously co-operated. I trust, therefore, Gentlemen, that you will not deem those fentiments worthy of punishment, which in them were rewarded with the higheft honour and emoluments. And deposit of the property of

111

H

ti.

33)

83

Sitz

W.

2016

1

" Is not its independence gone, while it is made up of place-men and pensioners?" This is a question that no one can pretend to deny, wis. that fo long as the House of Commons is made up of place men and pensioners, its independence is annihilated. But the paper does not frate that the House of Commons is made up of place-men and penfioners; it could not, for we know that the minority, at least, have none. It merely alks the question, and leaves every man to answer it as he thinks proper. They are Mr. Wharton's own words. "The time is now come, when you must either gather " round the fabric of liberty to support it, or, to your eternal " infamy, let it fall to the ground, to rife no more, hurling " along with it every thing that is valuable and dear to an "enlightened people." The fabric of liberty in these kingdoms muß be the Constitution, and exhorting people to sup port it, must be interpreted a most loyal and constitutional, instead of a feditious with.

"You are plunged into a war by a wicked Ministry and a compliant Parliament, who seem careless and unconcerned for your interest, the end and design of which is almost too

horrid to relate, the defirmation of a whole people, merely

because they will be free.

By it your commerce is fore cramped and elmost rain.

Thousands and ten thousands of your fellow citizens. from being in a flate of professity, are reduced to a flat of poverty, milery, and wretchedness.—A lift of bank. reptoiet, unequalled in any former times, forms a part in the estimue of this Quixotic expedition; your taxel great and burthenlome as they sie, must foon be greatly augmented; your treature is wasting fast; the blood of your brethren is pouring out, and all this to forge chains for a free people, and eventually to rivet them for ever of

Brom thefe two paragraphs, the indictment charges me with infidiously calumniating and milrepresenting the mer-fures of government, and falfely and feditiously justifying and vindicating the enemies of our country, with whom we and visite atting the enemies of our country, with whom we are at ones war. Let us see how far these two charges are true, the insidiously calumniating and misrepresenting the measures of government, and the falsely and feditiously justifying and vindicating the enemies of our country, with whom we are at open war.

When Mr. Pitt and the ministry entered into the steafast of the present war with France, he affigued these three resions for it. See debates, 17th June, 1st February.

16, To fulfill our treaty with the Dutch; in support of the avaluation application of the Scholds.

their exclusive navigation of the Scheldt.

ad; The offensive decree of the French Convention on the agent of December, by which they declared war with all the lovers of liberty is country.

To eradicate the principles imbibed by the French; ich, he frid, were more deleterious than their arms.

of these reasons were completely done away. The avigation of the Scholdt was reflored to the Dutch to French Consulties formally amulled their offention ree of the 19th of December. They declared they is oven makes the OXIXth article of their set This even makes the UXIXtn arrious of interfere is

er meions: It does not fuffer other the government of o

ely

nig. ens, tate

nkpart

atli d of aits r of

TOC nesying

LWe

are

the jul

with

efare

101-

at d

a the b all y ii

ench;

two The zelo-

गर्द :nfit they f m BCW 10 1

tions to interfere in its own. About this period, Lord Stanbope in the House of Lorde, Mr. Fox and Mr. Whithread in the House of Com-ns, moved, that an humble address he presented to his injesty, to put a stop to the horriss of war, as Great in had attained every national end proposed by it, the entity of her allies, their exclusive navigation of the Scholde, be evacuation of Brahant, and the abandonment of the of-enfive decree of the 19th of December. The ministers op-sfed this address—Why? because they said we fought gainst French principles, and that these were as dangerous sever. That till their principles were exterminated, we could only have an armed truce. Mr. Pitt faid, to assest the progress of our success in a defensive war, necessarily ustaken against an aggressing and overrunni whole principles were of more deleterious effect than even in arms could be, was a proceeding which he louse would not liften to. Before we made peace, said he must be convinced, that they had totally abandoned the minable principles, or elfe, fo weakened in their re-

This was the language of Mr. Burke, and of all who alted with him.

The language of Opposition was little different, on the contion, from that of the minister. Mr. Taylor faid, it was a war on account of abstract speculative opinions. Mr. I called it a war for opinions, a war for the restoration of a potion, and such a war, he called a bottom interaccional war to extermination. He certainly was night. For he could the minister canse twenty-fix millions of author thandon their principles? And what are those dreads ciples? They are furnmed up in a few words. I here and continue free and equal in their rights, consists are, Liberty, Property, Security, and Rassa. Oppression. Is it possible to exterminate these are Oppression. Is it possible to exterminate chast prime a nation just emerging from desposism, and one with the funcied discovery of them, but hy the cast tion of the nation itself? "We need not state? (Whithread in his address) "to his Majesty a wide "force can never care delution; and we know his N " goodness too well, to suppose that he ever could entertain " the idea of employing force to destroy opinions by the

di

prel of F

in th

onri

in a

preil

Mor

T

than

feldo

onth

right

If th

It wa

nean

votes

ted a

peop into

juries

It

tion,

of it.

Arati

Asto

red it

o in

thing

King,

ral pr

Ia

beir verti

ot le

W

ight

om

" extirpation of those who hold them."

That the minister did mean to interfere in the internal government of France, and to co-operate with the combined powers, for the restoration of despotism, appeared further but too plain, from a subsequent speech of his, when he said, that if favourable circumstances arose, he would not pledge himself that be would not interfere in the internal government of France.

But how was the ancient despotism to be again established on a nation who had individually, and almost collectively, repeatedly sworn to live free or die? On a nation which has given such long and terrible proofs of an invincible hatred to their old form of government, and attachment to their new. A forced imposition of the former, can be done only

by a carnage tantamount to extermination.

The impossibility (says Mr Jasper Wisen, in his excellent letter to Mr. Pitt, published by Robinsons) of conquering opinions by the sword, and the dreadful slaughter, which the attempt, when persisted in, must necessarily occasion, may be learnt from the revolution in the Low Countries, and the bloody transactions which were carried on under the direction of Alva. If the great mass of the people have imbibit

opinions, extermination only can root them out.

How then does the paper infidiously calumniste and milrepresent (according to the indictment) the measures of government, when it speaks no other language than what both the Minister and Opposition used? The ministerialists fay, French principles must be extirpated; the opposition tells us (and we think truly) this can only be done by the extermination of the French nation. To us then, the end and defign of the war appeared to be the destruction of a whole people, merely because they will be free. And how can this be called falfely and feditionally justifying and vindicating the enemies of our country, with whom we are at open war? Can flating a bare fact, as pulling in the British Houle of Commons, be falfely and feditionly vindicating the French? Can mentioning the deligns of the minister in the war, as expressed by himself, be a falle and feditious justification of the French? The more shame for him if it be sohe, not I, ought to be the person indicted.

I have no scruple in giving it as my opinion on this

subject, that the liberties, not of this country only, but of all Europe depend upon those of France. And if this present dreadful combination be successful in the extirpation of French principles, that Russian principles must universally obtain in their place, and that it will be found but too true in the event, that while we have been affishing in forging chains for a free people, we have rivetted them upon ourselves.

What then is there in this paper that you will not fee in almost every parliamentary debate. There is not an expression more strong than you will find in every day's Morning Chronicle, and in the numberless pamphlets which

every hour make their appearance.

the

mal

med

ther

aid.

edge

ern-

Mb.

ely,

has

tred

heir

only

lent

ring

the

may

the

irec-

nil-

s of

what

difts

tion

ex-

and

hole

Can

icat-

open

oule

the

the

uffi-

ſo-

this

The right of voting is confined to so few, (to not more than one in three thousand in Scotland,) and is exercised so seldom, that the great body of the people have no other check on the agents of government, than these hitherto deemed facted rights, the freedom of speech and the freedom of the press. If these be stopped, how can the voice of the people be heard, It was the voice of the people that put an end to the American war; it was the voice of the people, as expressed in votes, resolutions and hand bills, such as these, that prevented a war lately with Russia. Nay, it was the voice of the people that in a great measure brought the present ministry into power. But who will dare to lift up his voice if juries deem the utterance of it to be felony and sedition?

It is one thing, Gentlemen, to find fault with the conflictu-, ton, and quite another to find fault with the administration of it. The conflictution may be excellent, and the administration execrable. Now, in the whole paper, there is not a reflection on the conflictution, or any thing that can be tortured into it. There is no disparagement of the Kingly Office, so insults to Majesty, no reflection on a House of Peers, nothing said against our excellent Constitution, as confisting of King, Lords and Commons, nor any that arraigns the general principles on which that constitution is founded.

I am told by the lawyers, that sedition is not defined in heir books. But, if it be admitted to be an attempt to werturn our excellent constitution, I am sure this paper is

not leditions, for there is not a word against it.

What is the main object of the hand-bills? To affert our ight of suffrage in the choice of those who serve in the commons House of Parliament, and a frequent renewal of

Bbij

fuch choice. To express our conviction, that nothing can five this ration from ruin, but a reform in the Horse of Commons, founded upon the eternal basis of justice. If this he seditious, Locke, Judge Blackstone, Sir George Saville, the Duke of Richmond, and Mr. Pitt, were seditions men, for they have all expressed the same sentiments.

In the year 1784, the Dean of St Aloph was indicted and tried at the affizes at Shrewibury, before Judge Buller, for writing a supposed libel on government, in a dialogue between a gentleman and a farmer. I will read you part of it, as it was taken down in short-hand in Court, and after-

wards revised by counsel, p. 40.

Gentleman. But what if a few great lords or wealthy men were to keep the King himfelf in subjection, yet exert his force, lavish his treasure, and misuse his name, so as to domineer over the people and manage the Parliament?

Farmer. We must fight for the King and ourselves.

7

f

fe

di

n

C

tì

21

P

C

Gentleman. You talk of fighting as if you were speaking of some rustic engagements at a wake, but your quarters staffs would avail you little against bayonets.

Farmer. We might eafily provide ourselves with better

arms.

Gentleman. Not so easily: when the moment of resistance came, you would be deprived of all arms, and those who would furnish you with them, or exhort you to take them up, would be called traitors, and probably be put to death.

Farmer. We ought therefore always to be ready, and keep each of us a strong firelock in the corner of his bed-

TOOTE

Gentleman. That would be legal as well as rational. Are you, my bonest friend, provided with a musket?

Farmer. I will contribute no more to the club, and pur-

chase a firelock with my favings.

Gentleman. It is not necessary. I have two, and will make you a present of one, with complete accountrements.

Farmer. I accept it thankfully, and will converse with

you at your leifure, on other subjects of this kind.

Gentleman. In the meanwhile, spend an hour every morning in the next fortnight, in learning to prime and load expeditiously, and to fire and charge with bayonet firmly and regularly.

From the extract of this pamphlet just now read to you you perceive a direct exhortation to the people to procure

Gentlemes, the jury who tried the cause, whether it was that they recollected the seventh article of the bill of rights is, that the subjects which are protestants, may have arms for their defence according to their conditions, and as allowed by law, or, that they respected that facred palladium of our rights, the liberty of the press, too much to allow any infringement on it; so it was, that they acquitted the Dean. They found the act of publishing, but found no evil

intention, and the Dean was discharged.

Now pray, Gentlemen, what is there in this hand-bill in the least fimilar to the Dean's dialogue. Here are no exhortations to take up arms, and to be exercised in the use of them. Here are no reflection on our constitution, as consisting of King, Lords and Commons, or a word that arraigns the principles on which that constitution is built. There is nothing of what the indictment says, of souring up the people to acts of violence. Here are no exhortations not to pay taxes, or to take up arms. The hand-bill contains only animadversions on the administration of our constitution, and especially on this fatal war, by which millions of our fellow-citizens suffer so much, and our unshaken purpose, to seek redress of all evils by a constitutional application to the legislature, for a more equal representation of the people in the Commons House of Parliament.

You are to determine, Gentlemen, by your verdict this day, whether, in the language of the indictment, this be felonious and feditious, or whether it be fuch as is the undoubted right of the subject to make use of: you are to determine whether the people of this country be the swinish multitude, represented by Mr. Burke: And when driven into a sea of troubles and calamities, by the errors and misconduct of their swine herds, every murmur or every grunt that escapes them, is to be interpreted into selony, treason

and fedition.

Can

orge

tons

aded

iller.

ogue

rt of

fter-

men

t his

do-

king

rtet-

etter

ance

who

hem

th.

and

bed-

onal.

pur-

will

with

nor-

load

and

you,

cure

S.

Thank God, Gentlemen, Great Britain is not yet become Poland or Russia. That it may not become so, much depends on your conduct. That it may not become so, vindicate to yourselves, and to your sellow-citizens, those two guardians of your liberty, the freedom of speech, and the freedom of the press.

You are judges of the whole subject before you, both ofhe facts of publishing and printing, and of the intention of publishing and printing. Do not disjoin, I implore you, what the law has united in your hands. Give me a general verdict of guilty or not guilty; and if you cannot discern an evil intention of overthrowing our happy constitution, as consisting of King, Lords and Commons, you are obliged by your follown paths, to pronounce me not guilty.

frft

diffe

ferer

in th

I m

Tohi

with

16 2

B

not

que!

prin

para

fear

1021

darl

par:

nels

the

ther

oath libe

pap

con gle

I

leaf

dia

the

cha

prit

i

Nio

prin

fole

cro

of 1

In a word, Gentlemen, what the indictment is pleafed to call a wicked, and felonious, and feditious libel, I have proved to you to be the language of Oppolition, of Ministers, and of a resolution of the whole House of Commons.

If it be falle, our Senators are false, and the whole House

of Commons made a falle resolution.

Inited of fallely and feditioully justifying and vindicating the enemies of our country, with whom we are at open war, it only aligns that motive for it, assigned by ministers themselves, and avowed by opposition. Instead of producing in the minds of the people, a spirit of discontent against our present happy constitution: Instead of rousing the people up to acts of violence and outrage; it only endeavours to rouse them up to a constitutional application to the legislature for the redress of all their grievances.

In thort, I am charged with a wicked and feditions intention, in printing this paper. How can this be, when I have proved to you, by so many witnesses, that it was not my intention that it should be published at all, that it was diametrically opposite to my intention, and that I remonstrated

against it all I could.

If you cannot find, therefore, the wicked, seditious, and felonious intention, you find nothing. You find that I have innocently blotted an innocent paper with ink. You must therefore pronounce me not guilty. A paper that does not deserve the epithets charged in the indictment, is not the libel condescended on, is no libel—and you are sworn to acquit me.

To conclude, Gentlemen of the Jury, however the Lords may have repelled the objections concerning the flaws in the indictment, they cannot repell the obligation you are under, to judge according to your oaths, and your confeience. The Conflitution too, supposes you to be as much judges of the

law as they are.

Gentlemen, I have not been indicted. My name is not Fische. It is the name of a family in Essex, as different in spelling and pronounciation, as their arms are from mine.

at

r-.

in

23

y

to

ve.

s,

ſe.

ng.

en

TS

C4.

ft.

0-

rs.

e- '

n-

ve

Y

n-

d

bi

ve

ft

ot

le.

Ca

ds

18

r.

le.

ne

ot

n

e.

The firname of my family is Fyshe, my father being the first that took the additional name of Palmer. The name differs by two letters, and the pronounciation is wholly different. If Thomas Fische be guilty of all laid to his charge in the indictment, what is that to me? I am not the person. I might with as much justice be indicted for the crimes of John Wilkes, or Edmand Burke; nor can you, Gentlemen, with a safe conscience, bring me in guilty of the crimes laid to another.

But, supposing that I had been properly indicted, I am not indicted for printing and publishing the hand-bill in question. The copy of the hand-bill in my indictment, differs in points, in letters, in words, and in meaning, from this printed paper. In the printed paper, you read in the first paragraph, "unto you we address our language, and tell-our fears;" in the copy ferved on me it runs " unto you we address your language," a word as different in meaning, as light from darkness .- It makes totally a different sense. In the second paragraph, you read in the printed paper, " That portion of liberty you once enjoyed, is fast fetting, we fear, in the darknels of despotism and tyrony." In the copy served on me, the word the, fo important to the sense, is omitted altogether. How then Gentlemen, can you, upon your folema ouths, determine, that I printed and published the hand-bill libelled on, when it differs so materially from this printed paper. They are different hand-bills. If I printed and published a million of the printed ones, they are all so many convincing proofs that I never printed and published a fingle copy of that stated in my indicament.

I am well aware, Gentlemen, that in any other criminal canse, except one between the crown and the people, the least of these slaws would be sufficient to invalidate the indictment. But you, I trust, will give me that justice which the Lords deny me. You, I trust, will find that I am not chargeable with the crimes of another: And, that if I printed and published the printed hand-bill, I could not possibly print and publish the one stated in my indictment.

I know you have been folicitously called, for political opinions the very opposite to mine. But however different in principle, I trust you are men of honour; and as you have solemnly sworn, well and truly to judge between me and the grown, that no party prejudice will be able to bring the guilt of perjury on your heads.

FINI'S.